U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

Declassification authority derived from FBI Automatic Declassification Guide, issued May 24, 2007

Screened by NARA (RF) 12-09-2021 FOIA # 45552 DOCID: 34325016

CLASSIFICATION No.

Vol. 1

FEDERAL BUREAU

DO NOT DESTROY - PRESERVE FOR SELECT
of
COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number

Volume Number

100-70116

Serials

Ser 1-35

(see 190-163)

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

67
217
237
123, 245, 243, 342, 277, 34, 234
235
277A
277B

See also Nos. 168, 319,

-C-

~~Petersen 11-15-67~~

~~Dead~~ 7-14-67

-25260

FD-340a (Rev. 3-1-67)

Due to bulkiness, 1a^{8} - 1a^{14} are being maintained in separate 1a Vol. in closed section.

(Title) Resistance

(File No.) 100-70116

	Date Filed		Disposition
15)	3-17-72	1 copy paper entitled "Counterdraft"	
16)	3-17-72	1 copy "Sanctuary Newsletter" dtd 4/10/69 from Peace House	

100-70116-1A

SEARCHED ....INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED ....FILED ....
MAR 17 1972
FBI — LOS ANGELES

C 1

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-65)

FOIA/PA
Do Not Destroy Serial 1A12
Prior To 3-13-95
File No. 190-2662 313-721

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/3/00 BY [illegible]

File No. 100-70116 - 1a12

Date Received 1/25/68

From FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By R.H. Bloeser
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No   Receipt given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description: Photos of demonstration by "The Resistance" on 10/16/67 at the Fed Bldg.

THE RESISTANCE
~~SM-C~~
IS-C

INDEX ALL NAMES ON BACKS OF PHOTOS.

FOIA/PA
Do Not Destroy Serial 1A12
Prior To 3/26/86
File No. 190-8125

0

☒ REMAINS UNCLASSIFIED
7855 5/12/81

6-14-68 gh

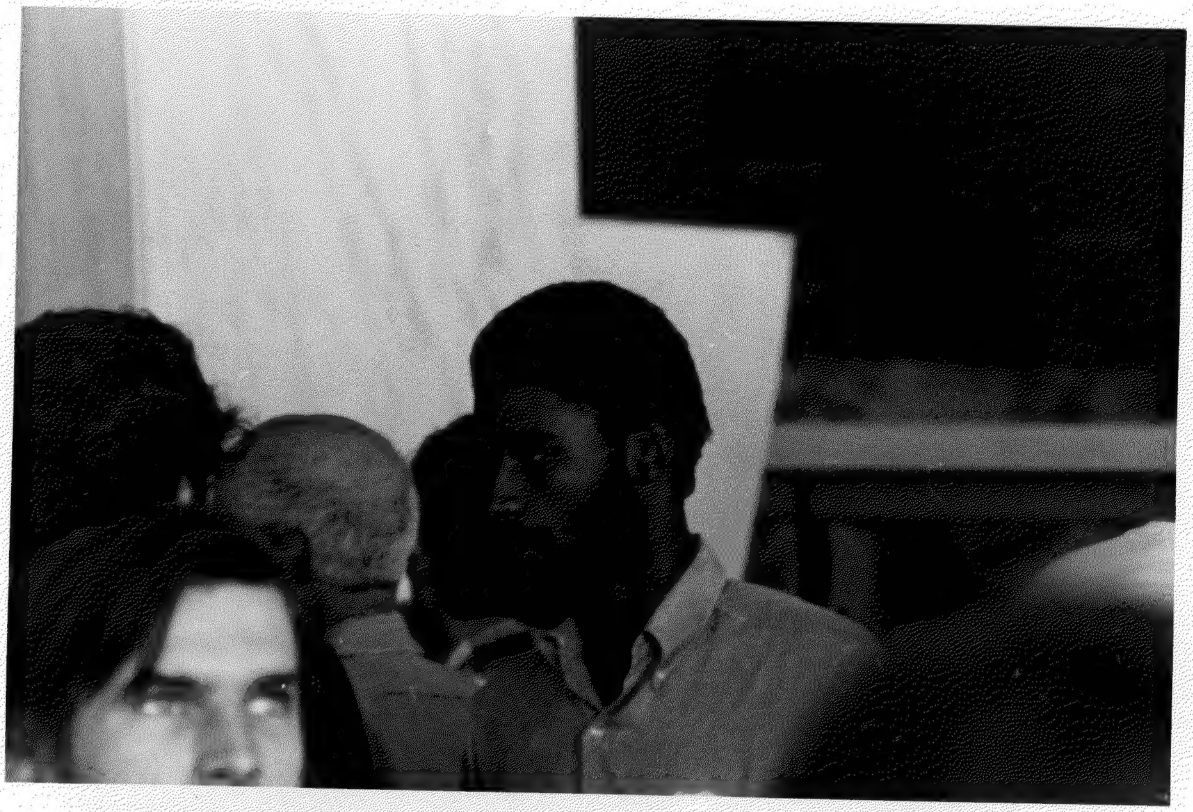
Received from [redacted] on 1/25/68.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

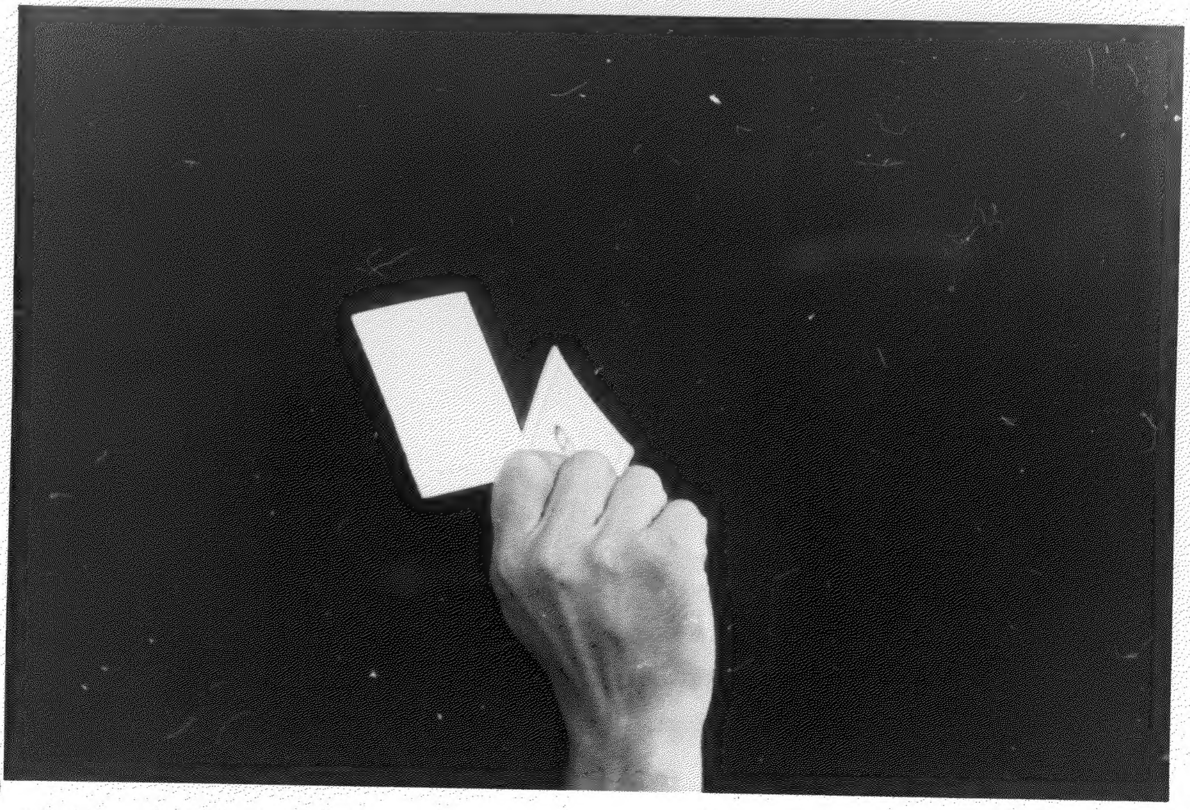
Photos of demonstration by "The Resistance"
10/16/67 at Fed Bldg.

313-721

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/13/09 BY 60267-NISL/LCW



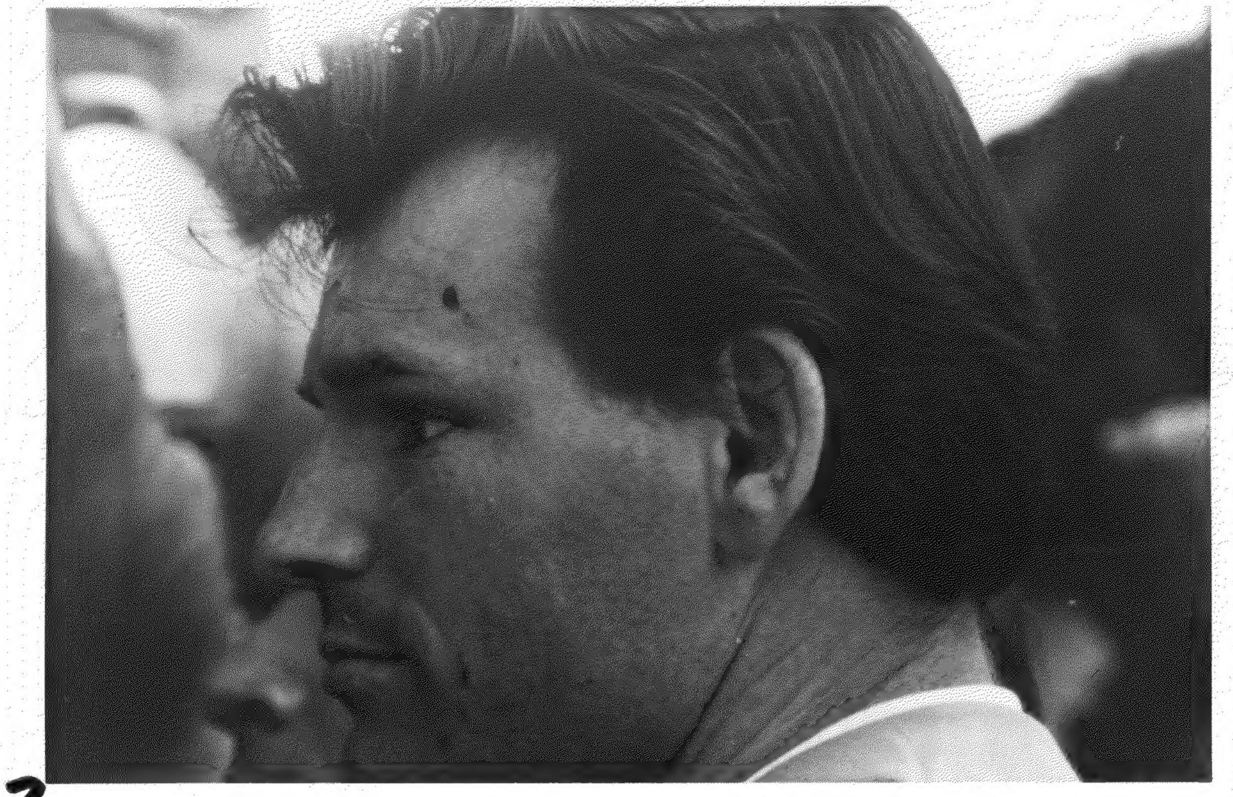
1



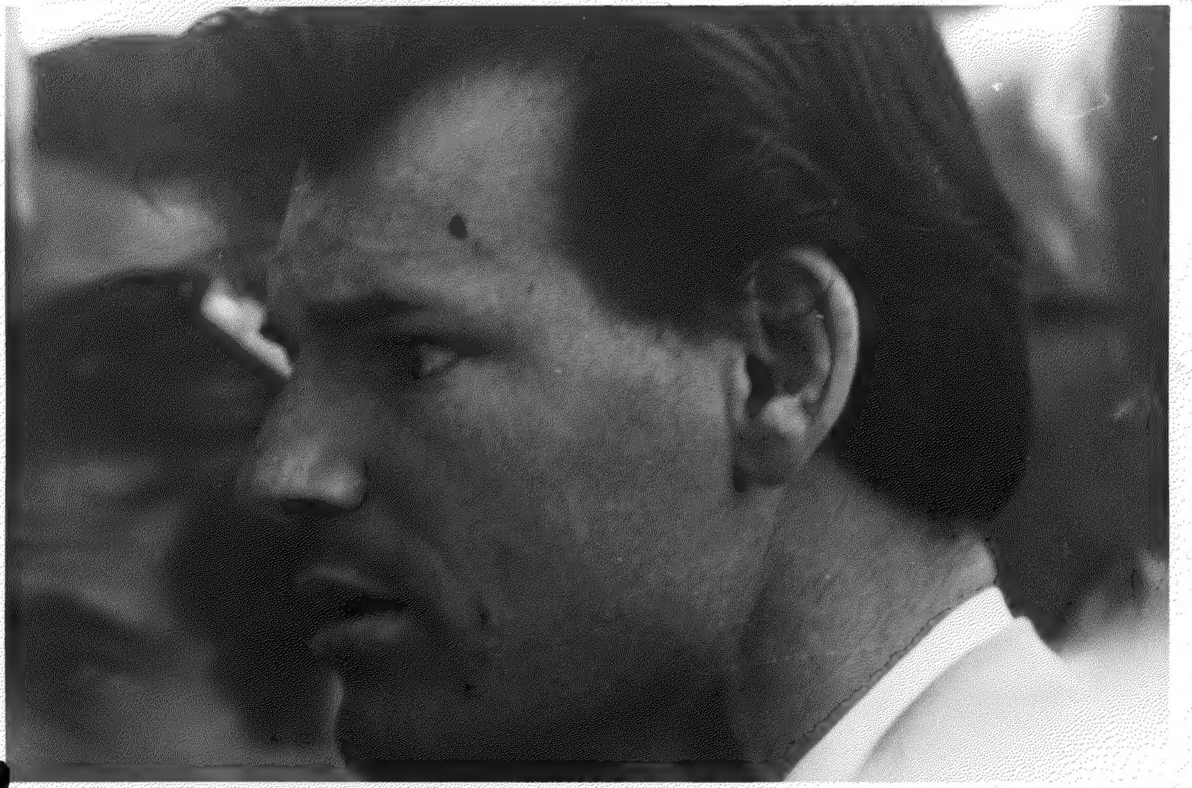
2

100-70116-1a12

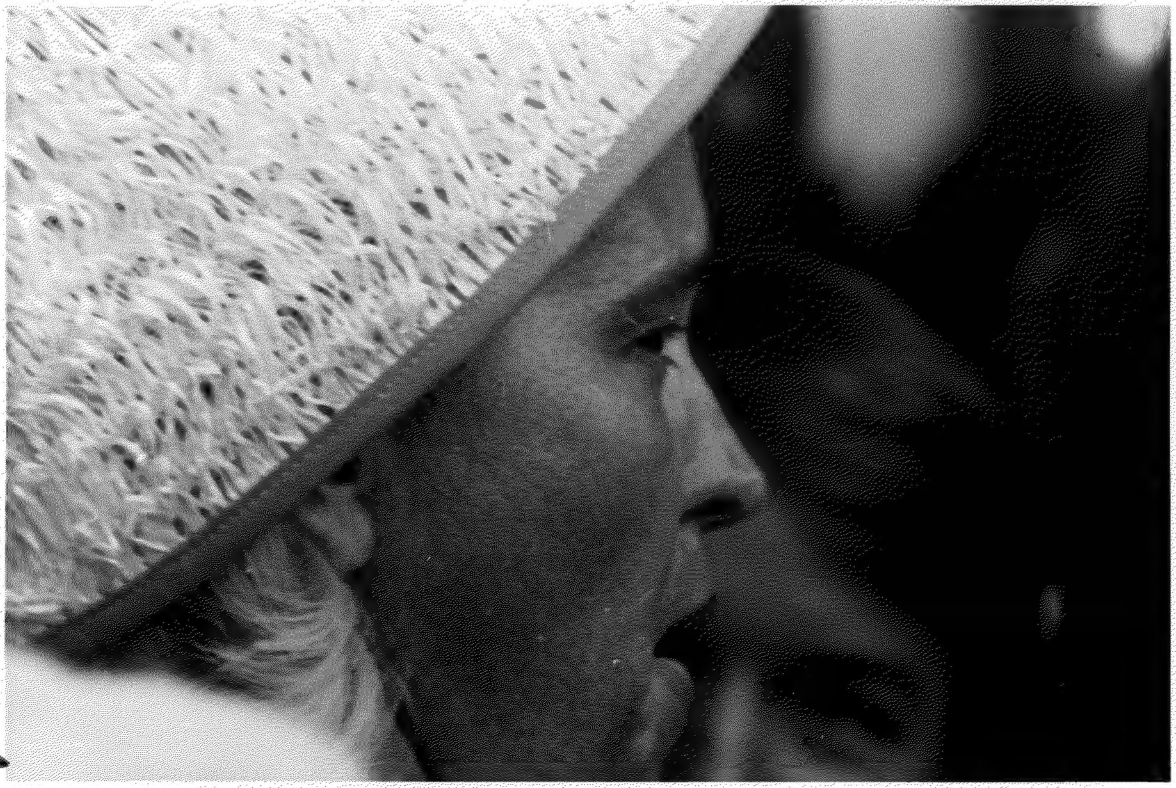
100-70116-1a12



3



4



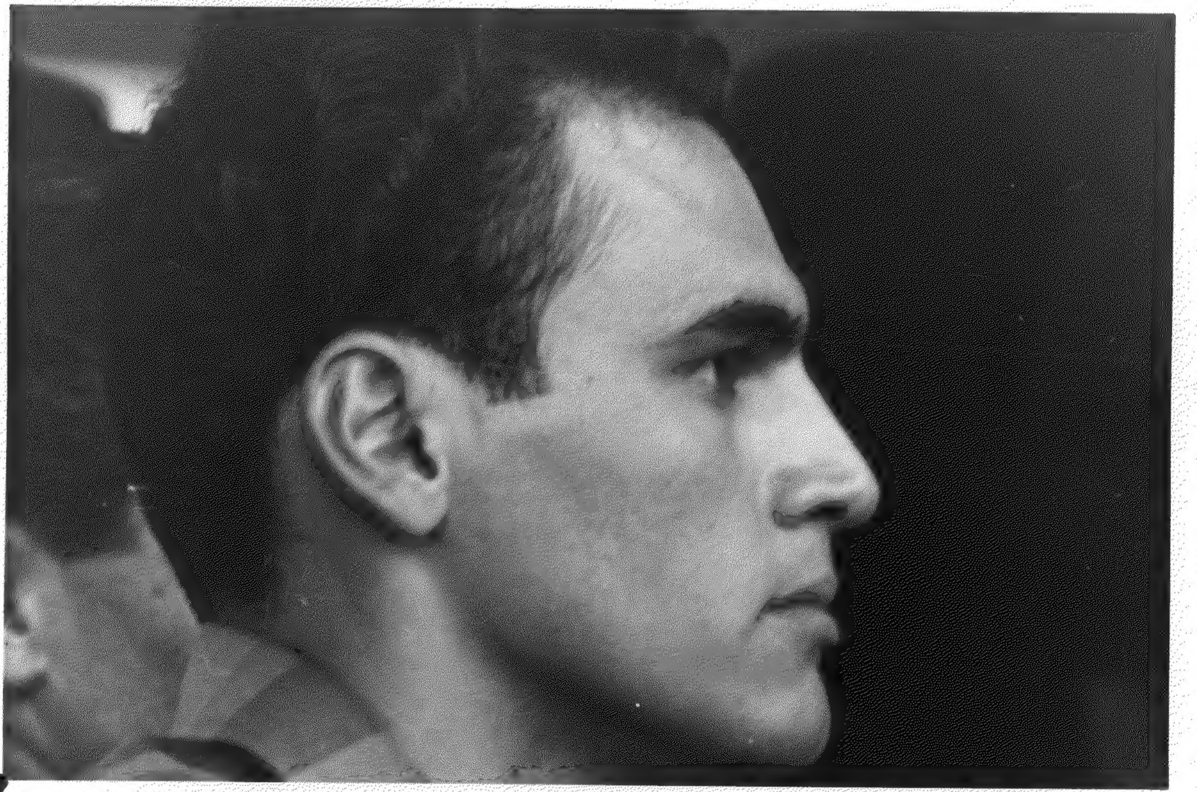
5

100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

6



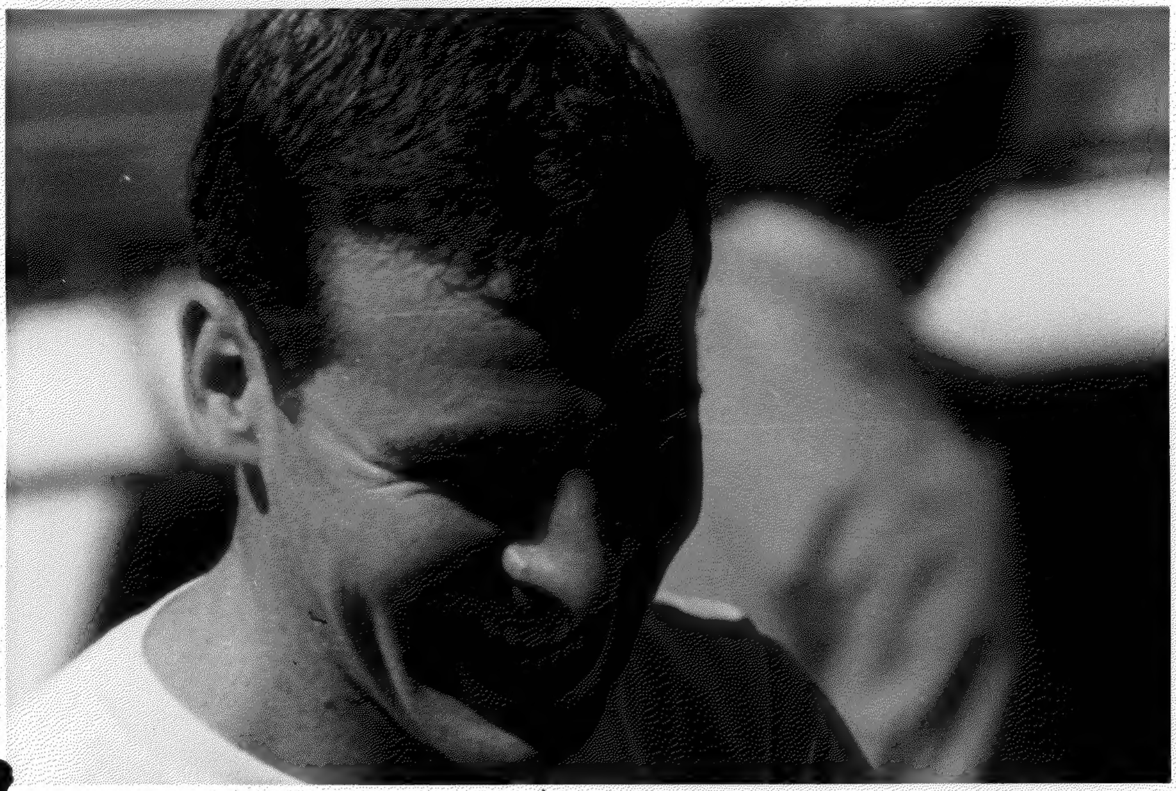
7

8

100-70116-1a12

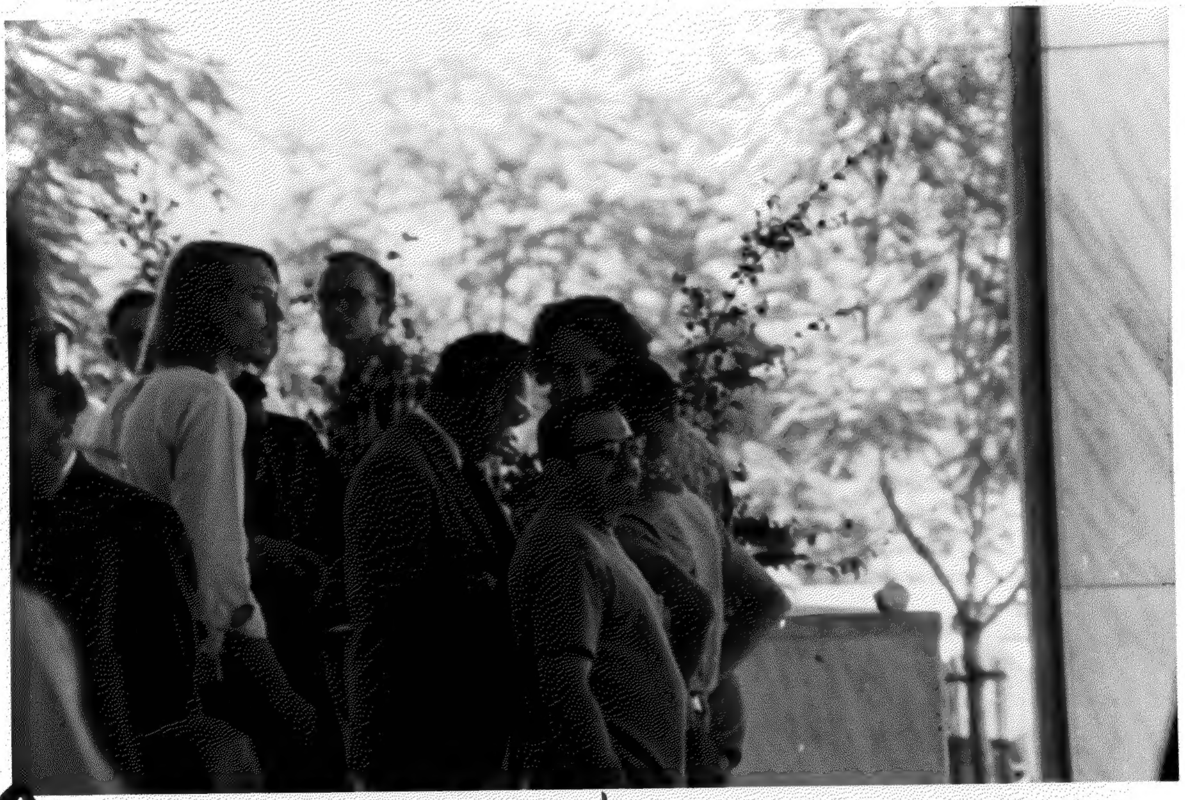
100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12



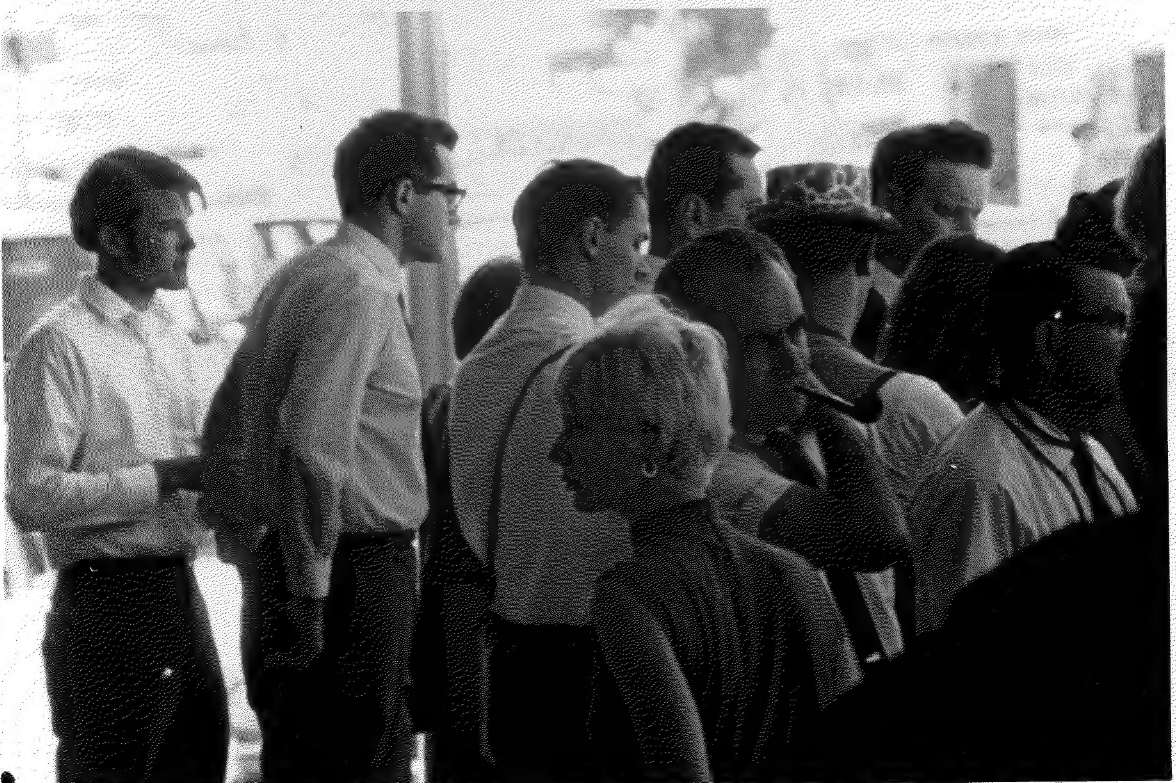
9

1



10

1



11

1

1. Karen ~~Dellenbach~~

100-70116-1a12

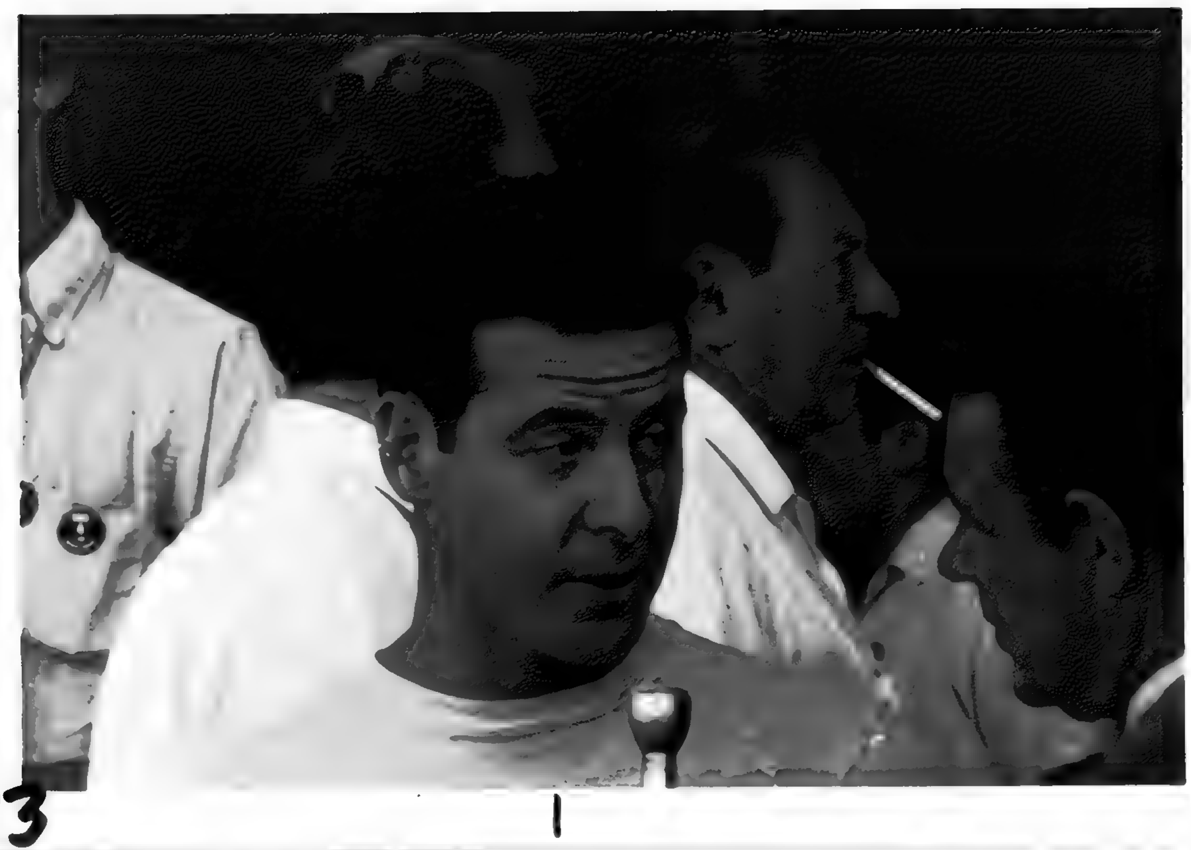
1. Pierre ~~Mandel~~

100-70116-1a12

1. Don ~~Freed~~

100-70116-1a12

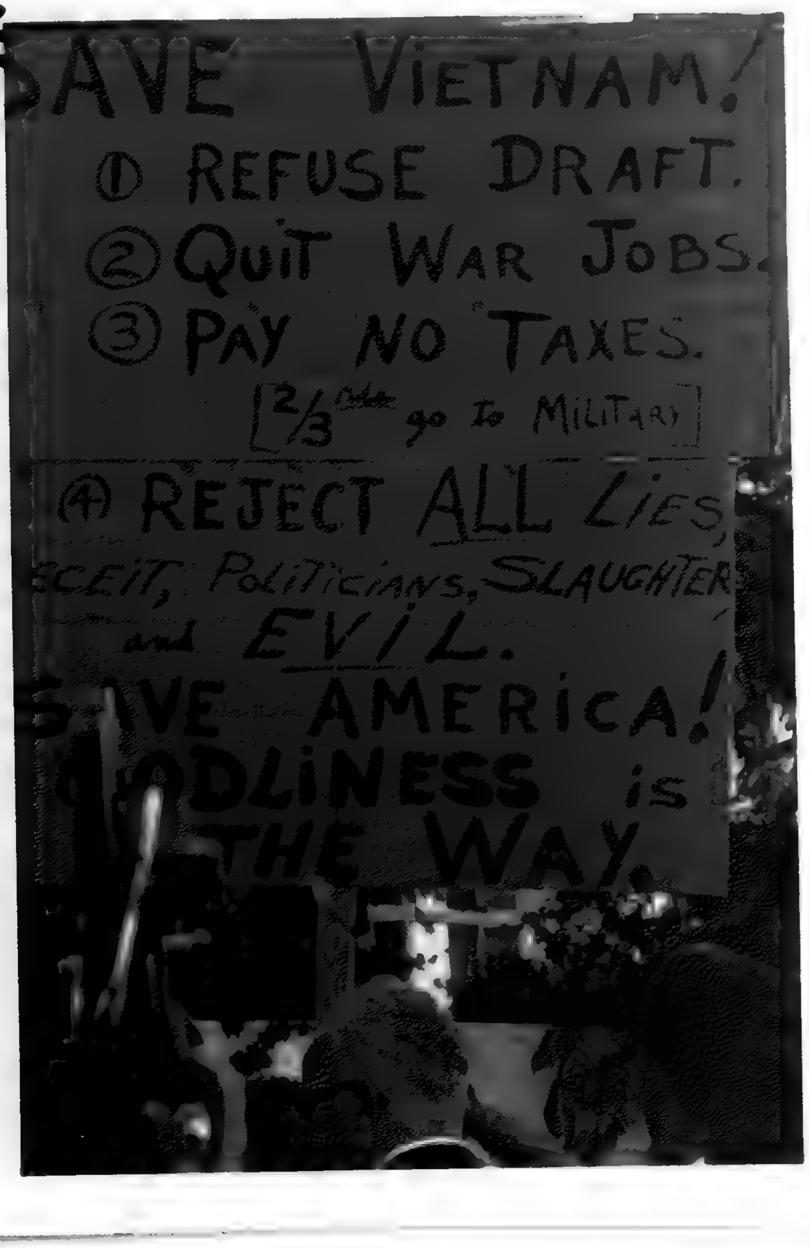
12



13

1

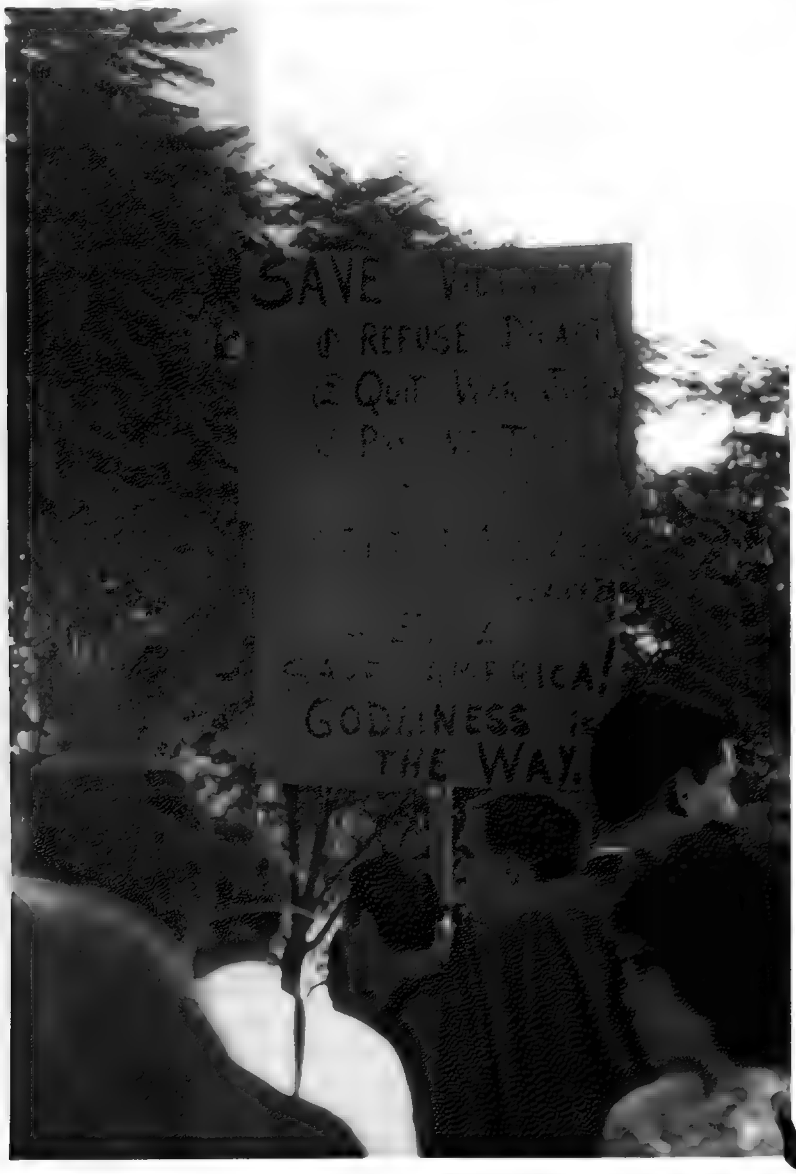
14


SAVE VIETNAM!
① REFUSE DRAFT.
② QUIT WAR JOBS.
③ PAY NO TAXES.
[2/3rds go to MILITARY]
④ REJECT ALL LIES,
CEIT, POLITICIANS, SLAUGHTER
and EVIL.
AVE AMERICA!
ODLINESS is
THE WAY.

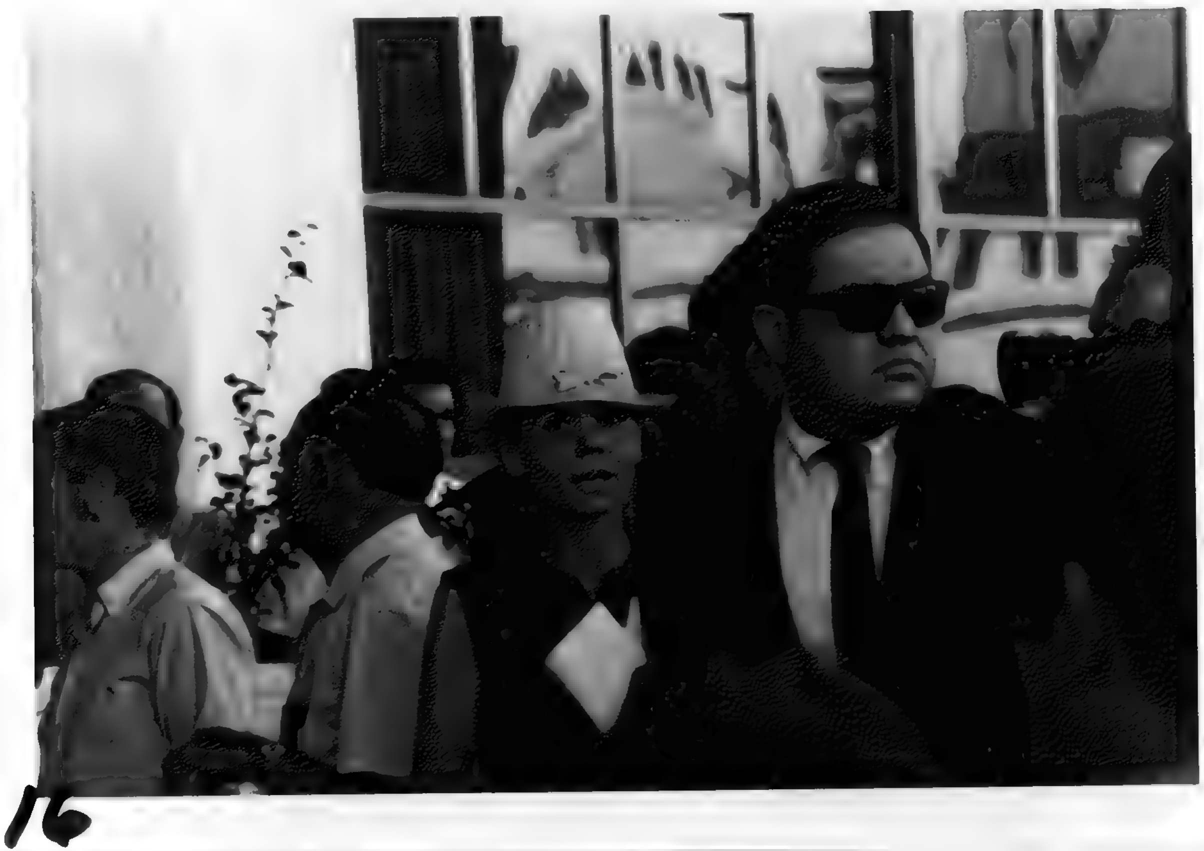
100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

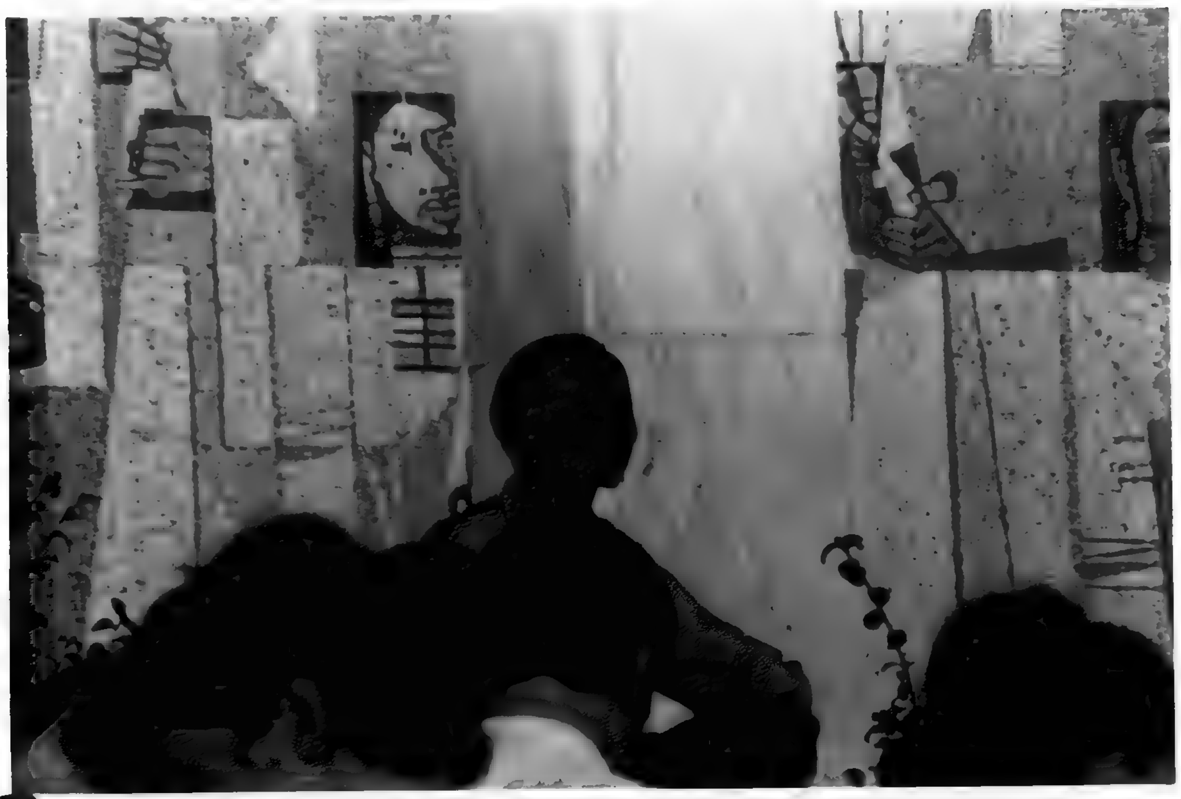
100-70116-1a12


SAVE
REFUSE
QUIT
AMERICA!
GODLINESS
THE WAY.

15



16



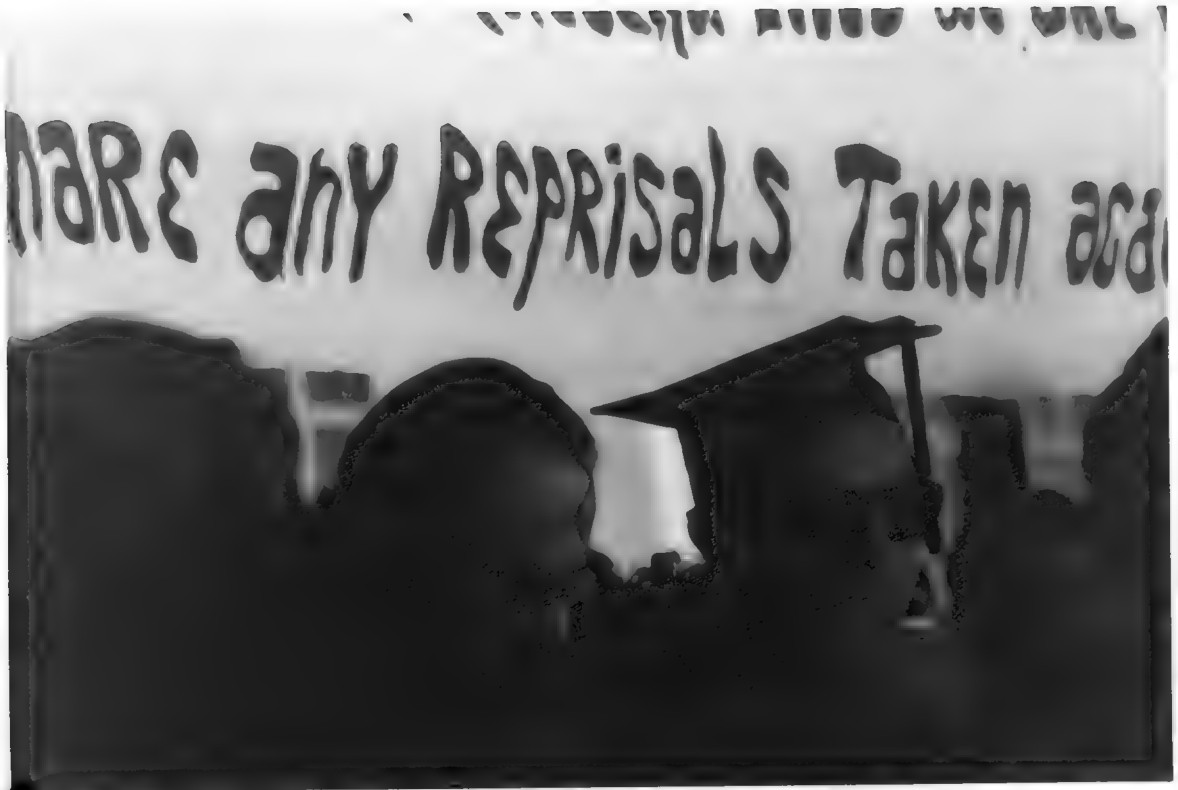
17

100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

18


nare any Reprisals Taken aca

19

20

100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

21

22

23

100-70116-1a12

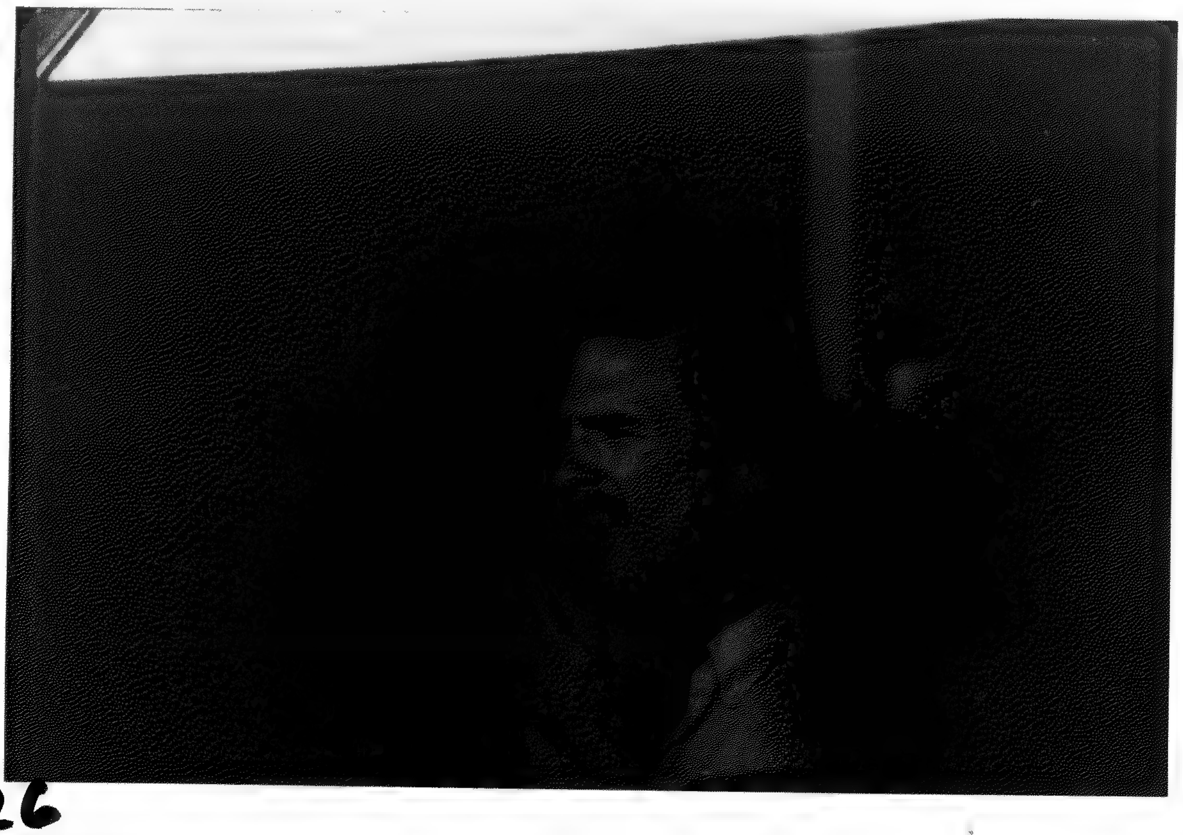
100-70116-1a12

1. Cliff Friend

100-70116-1a12

24

25



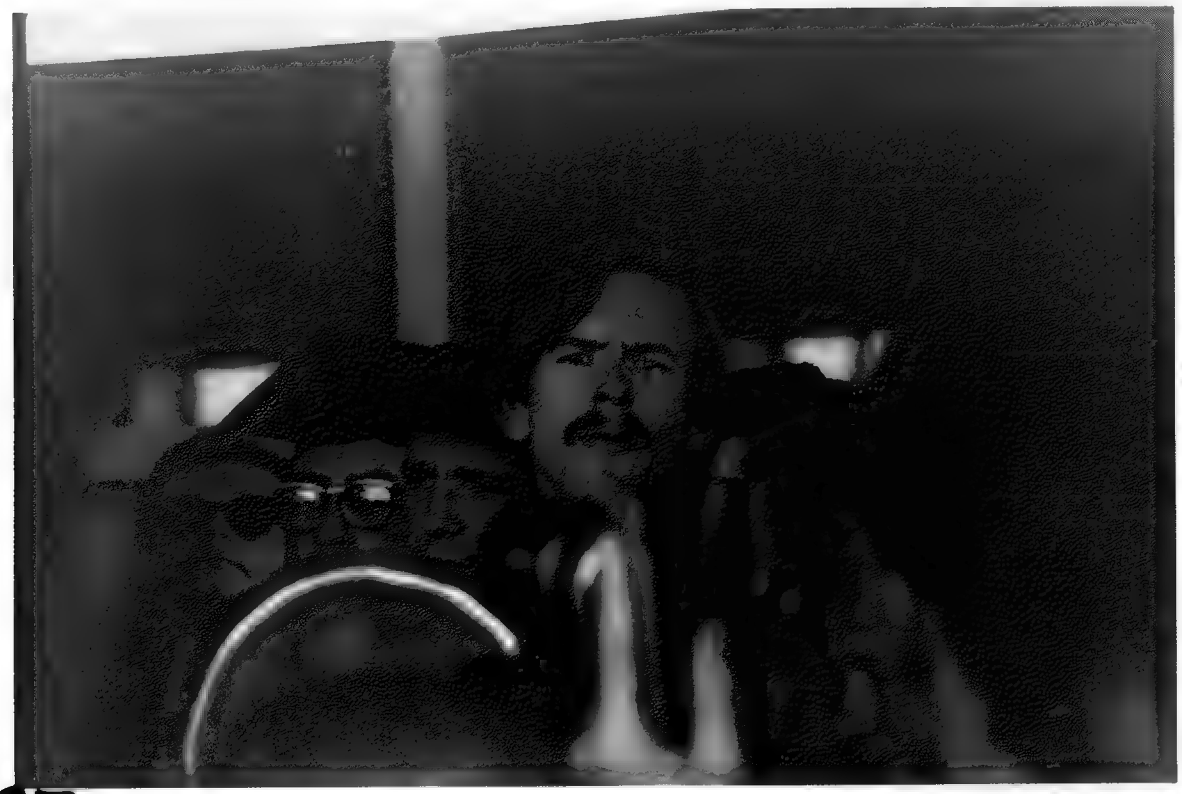
26

Best possible image.

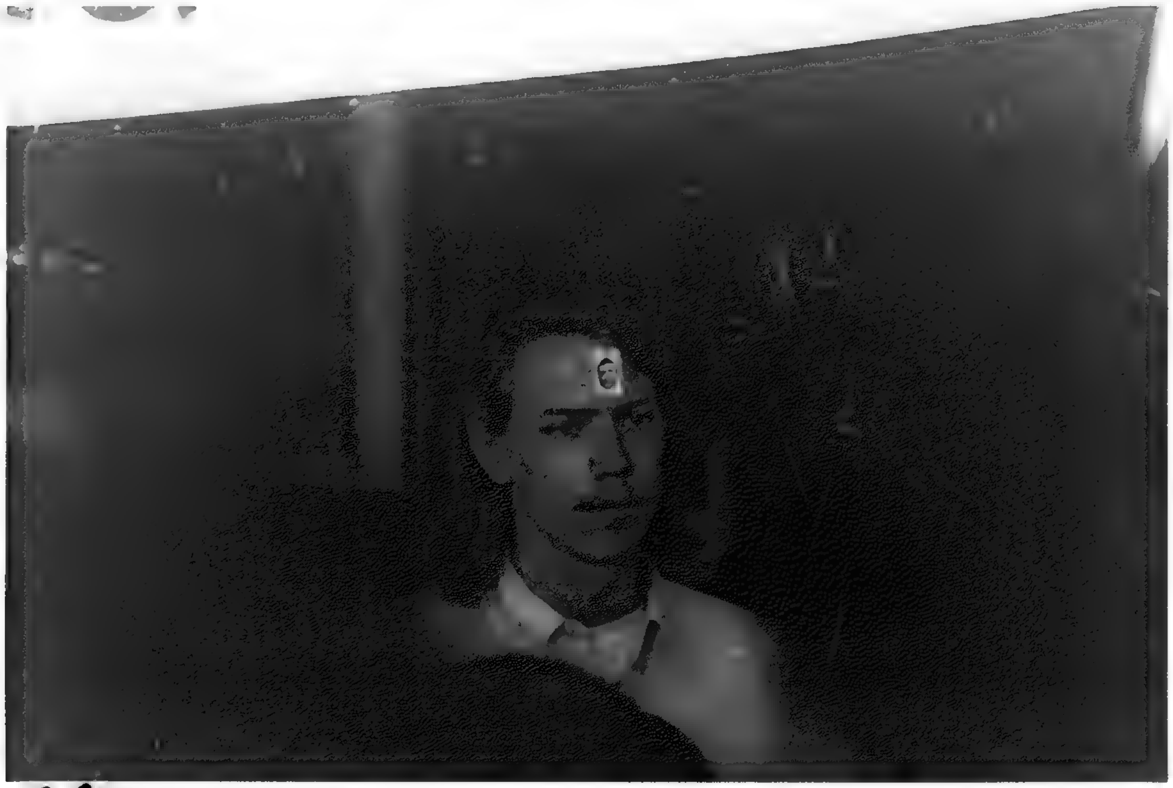
100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12



27



28

29

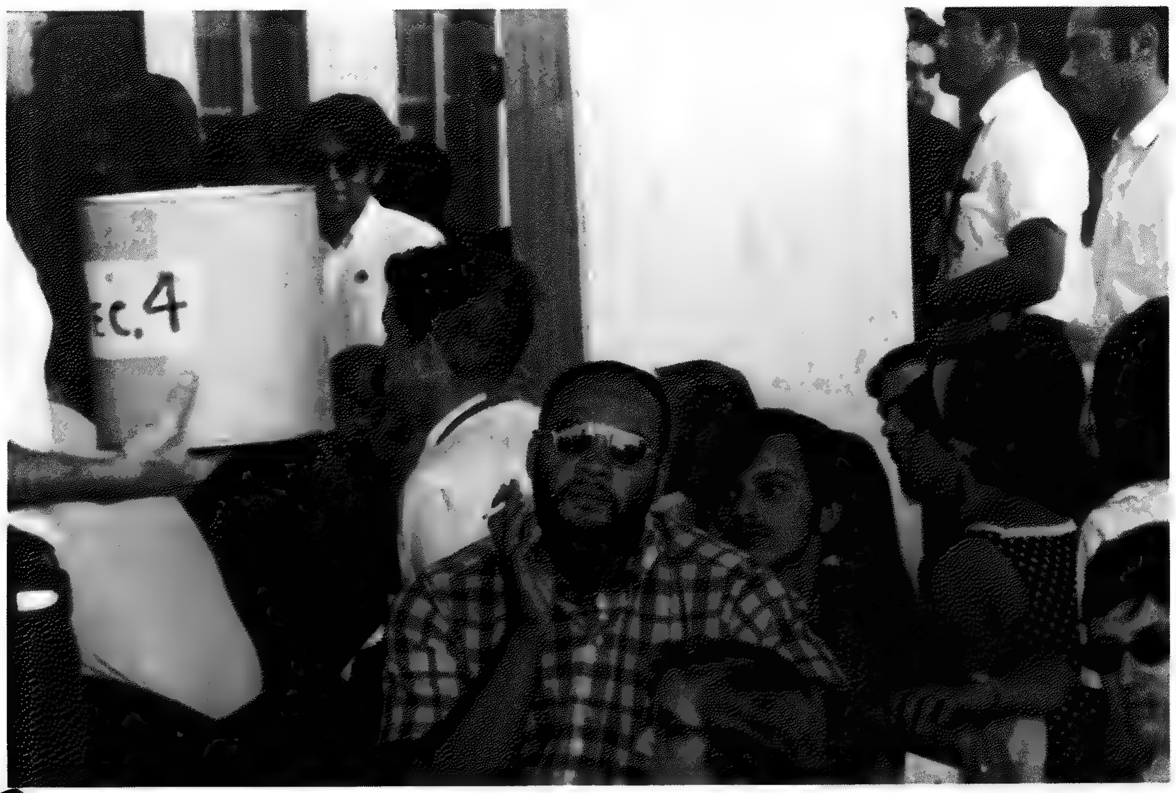
Best possible image.

100-70116-1a12

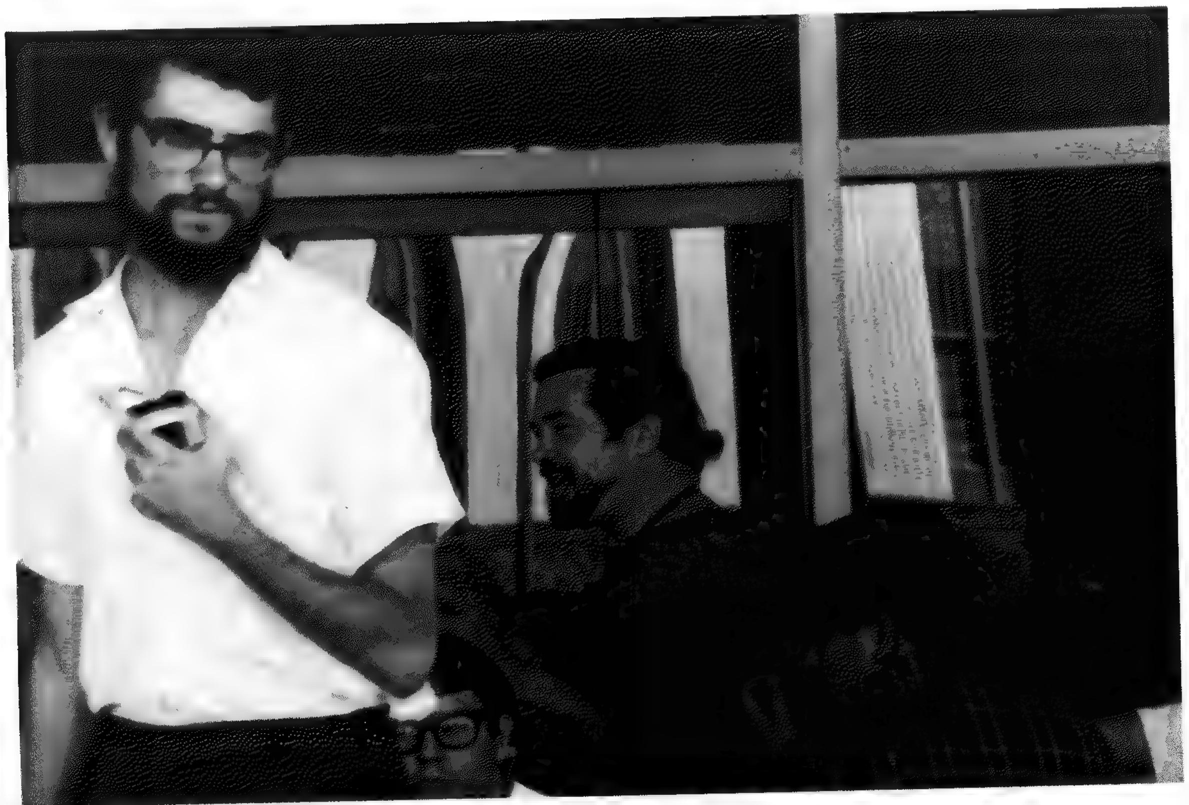
100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

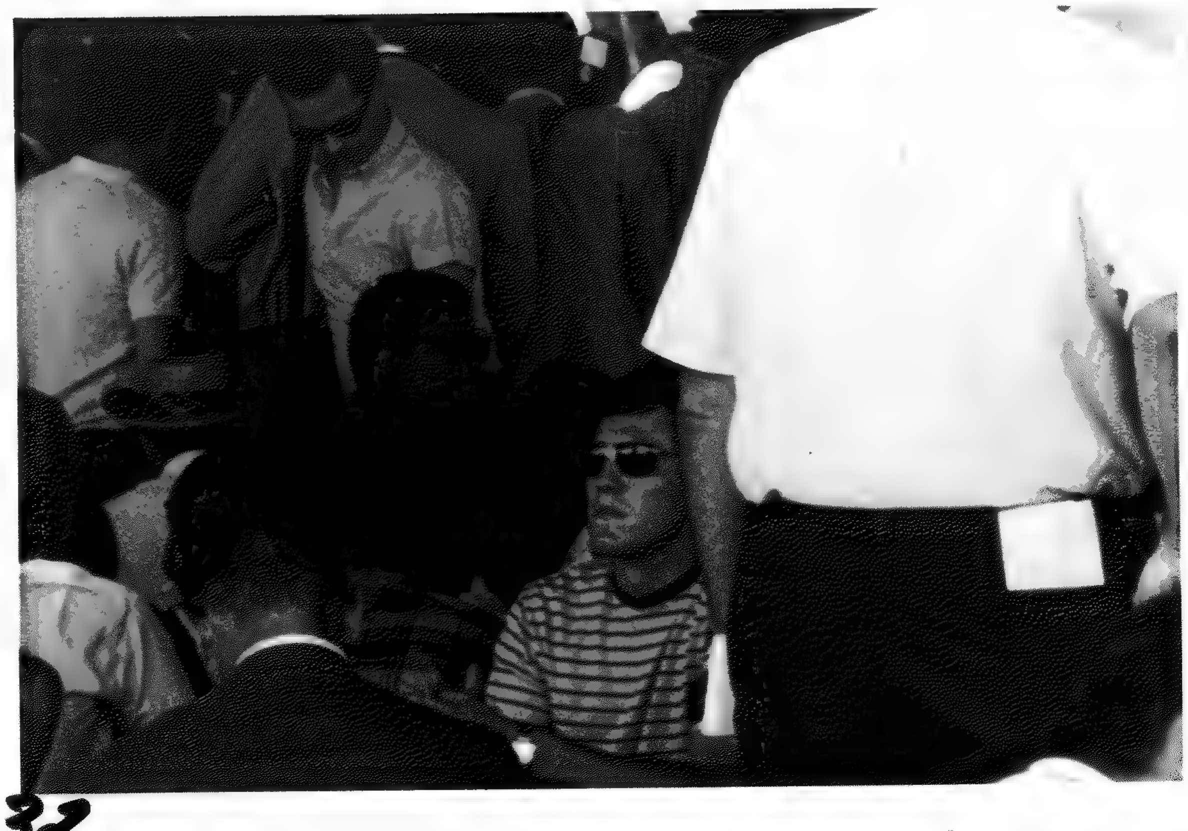
1. Jock Gould



30



31 1 2



32

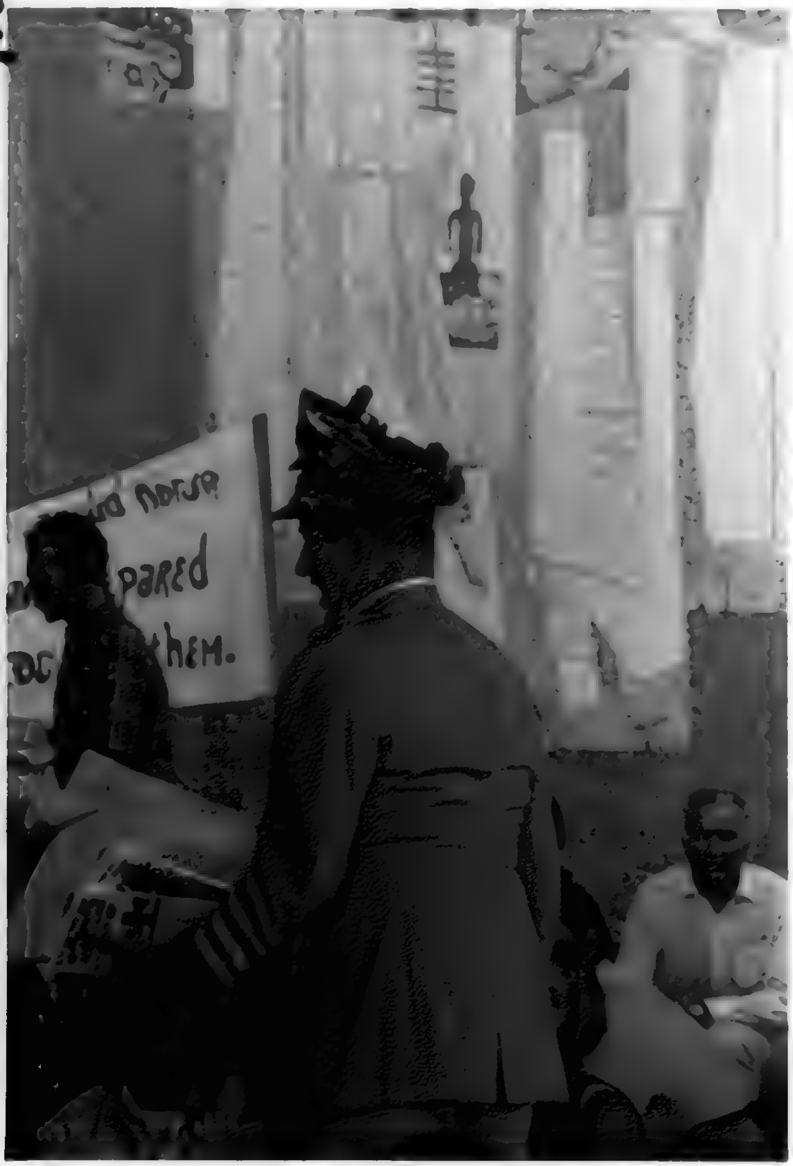
100-70116-1a12

100-70116-1a12

1. Stuart Glass
2. Peter Flint

33

34



1

35

1

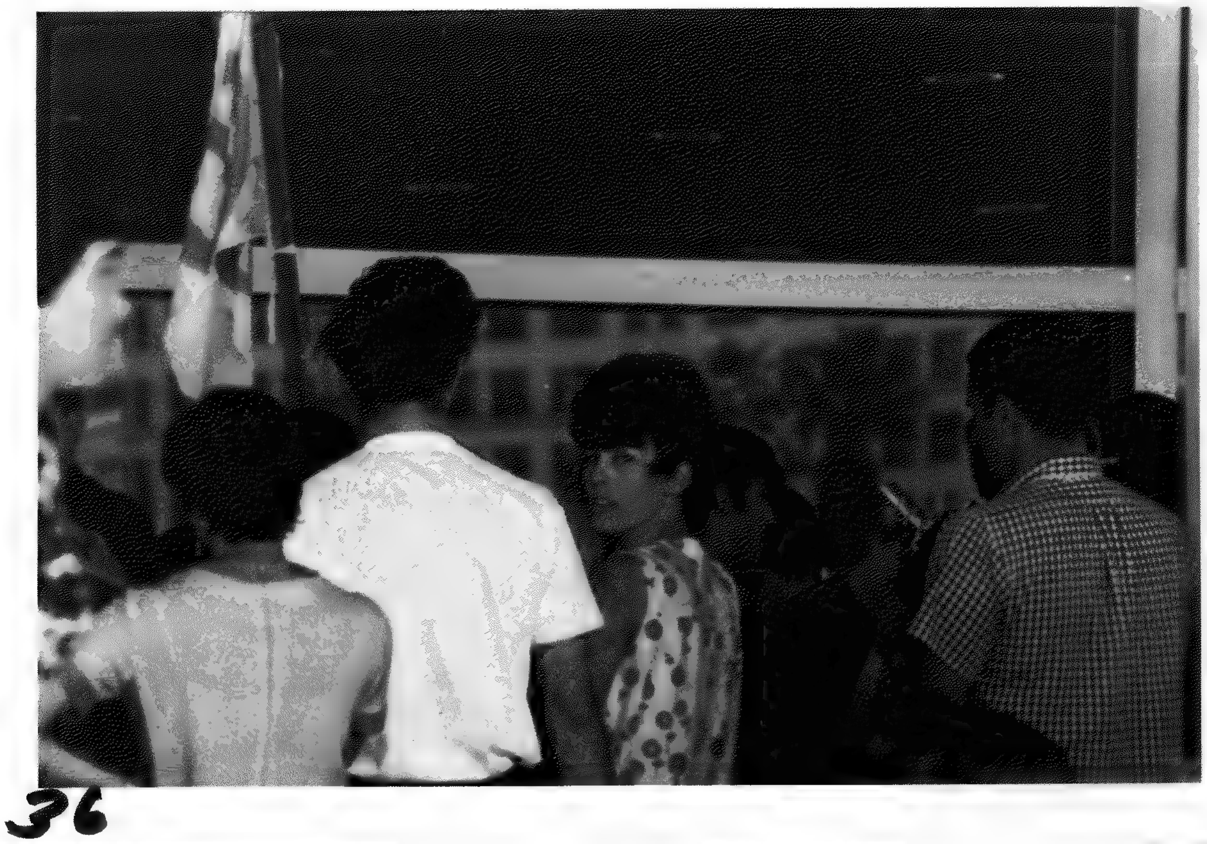
100-70116-1a12

1. Wm Matows

100-70116-1a12

1. Chas. Buttini

100-70116-1a12



36

37

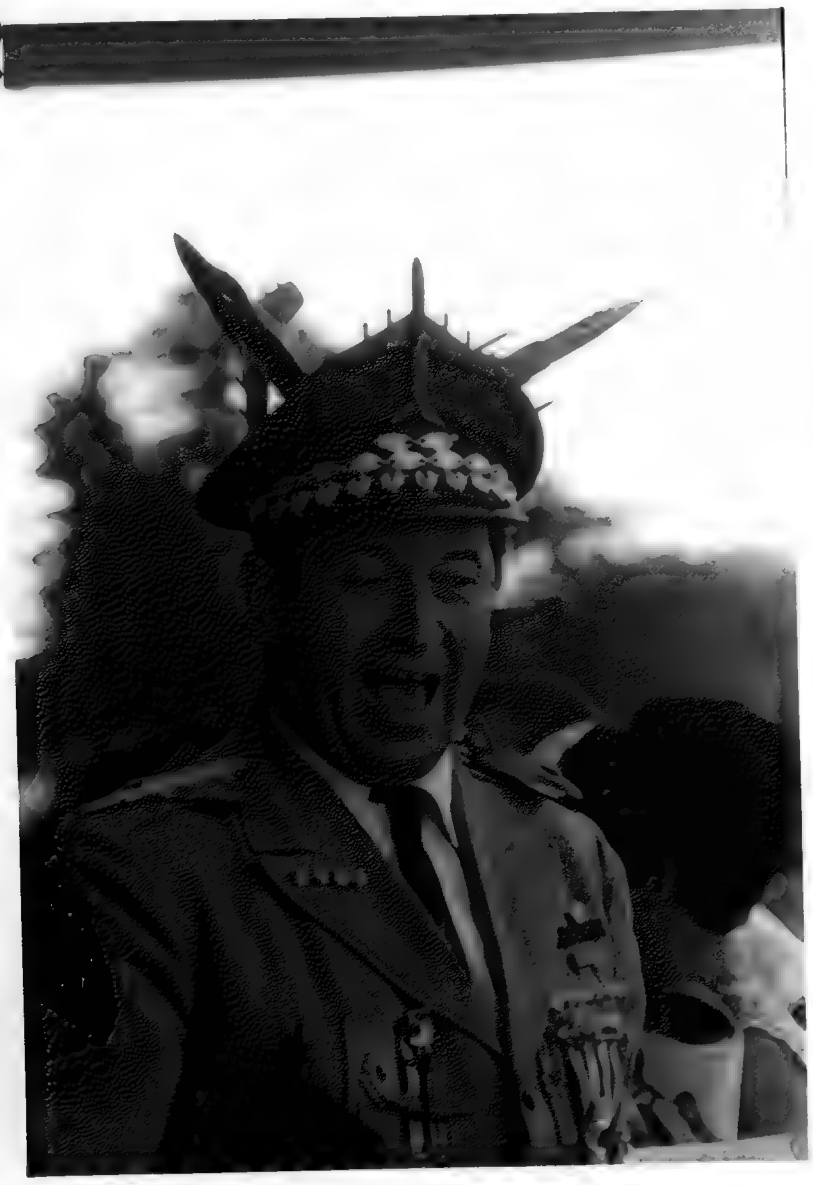
100-70116-1e12

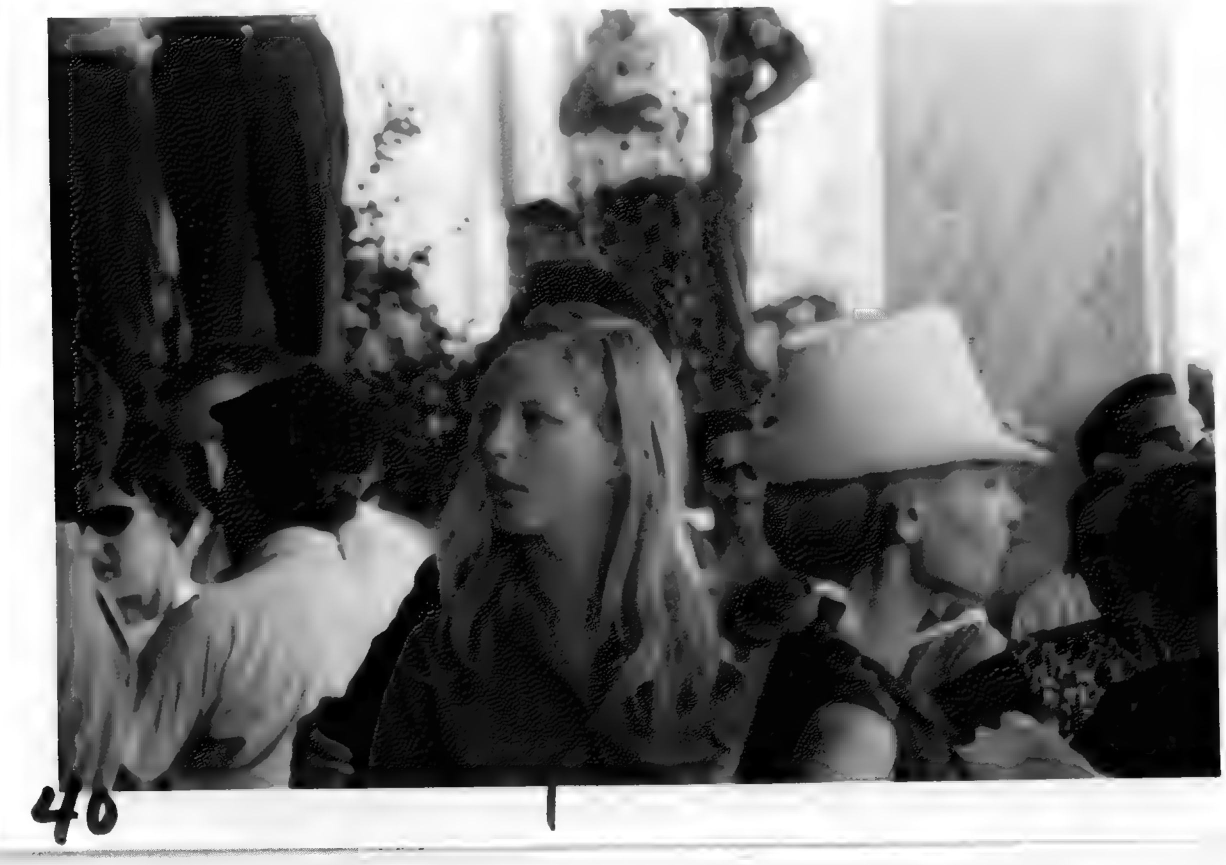
100-70116-1e12

100-70116-1e12

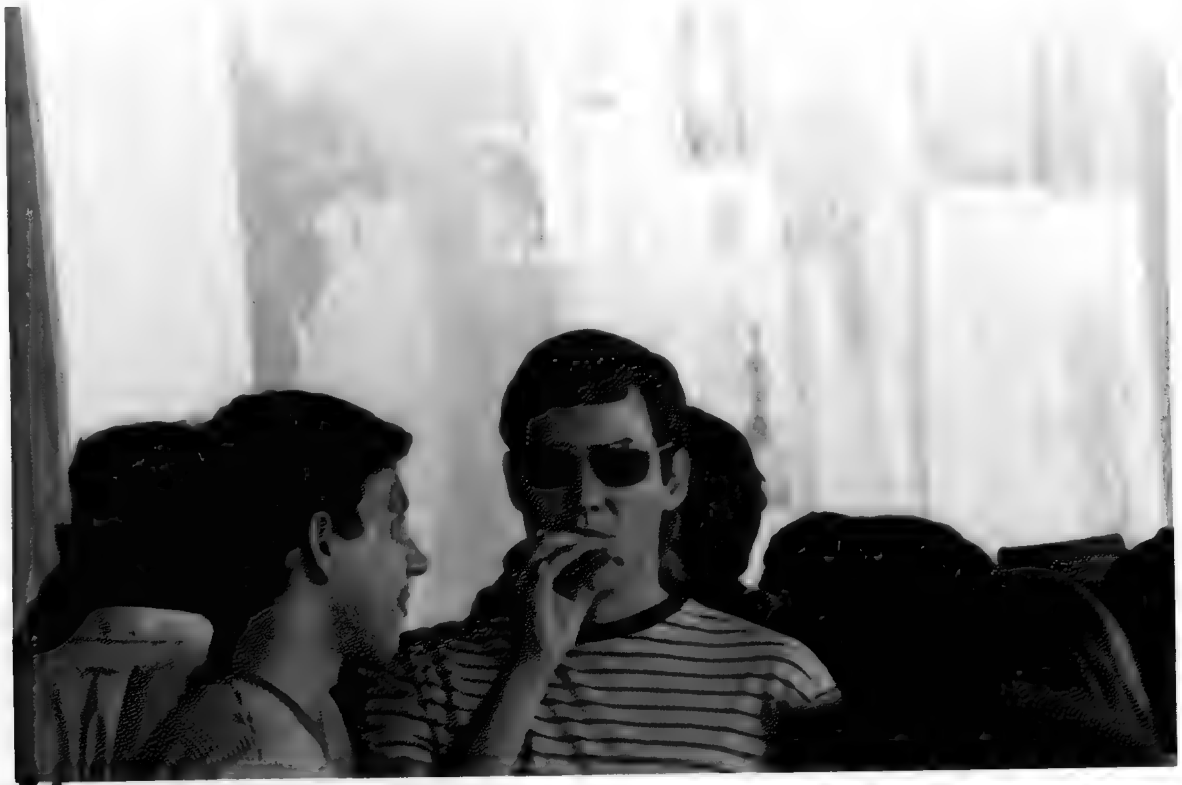
1. Dave Pelin

39





40



41

100-70116-1a12

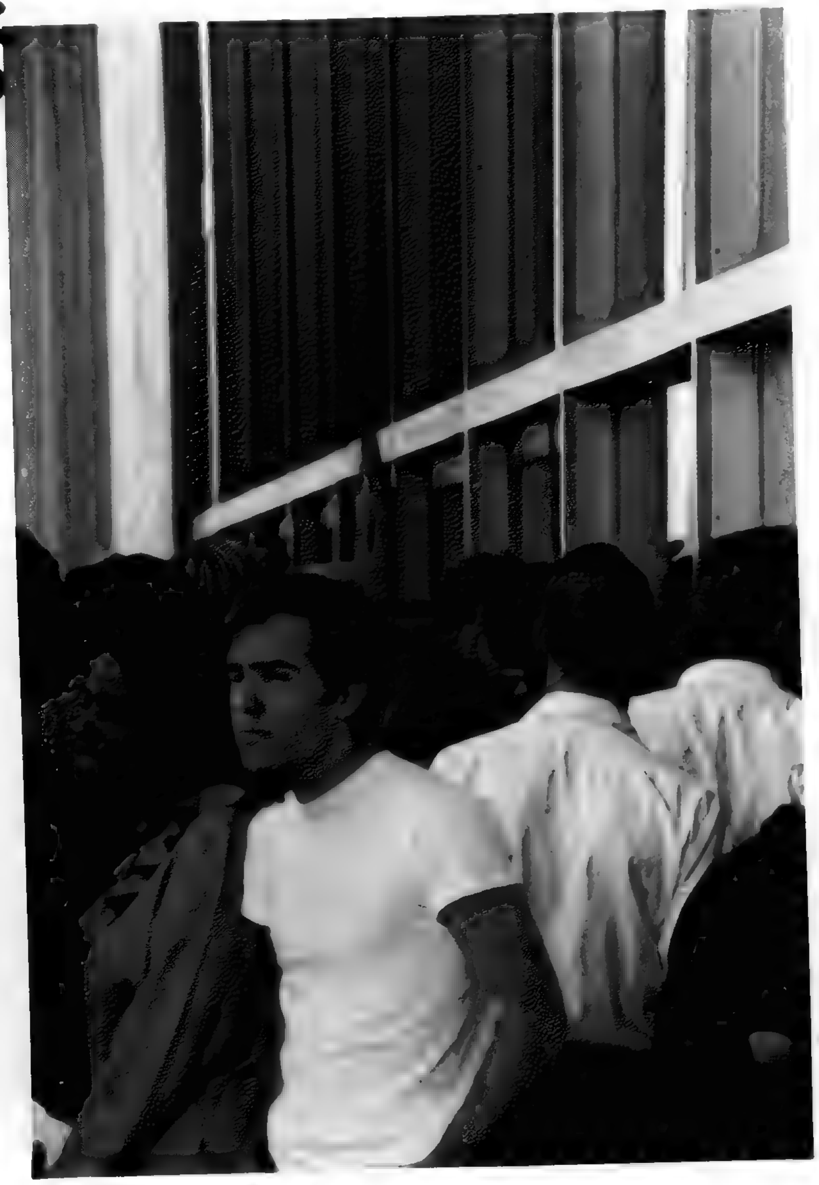
1. Wm. Malone

100-70116-1c12

1. Sylvia Barkley

100-70116-1c12

42



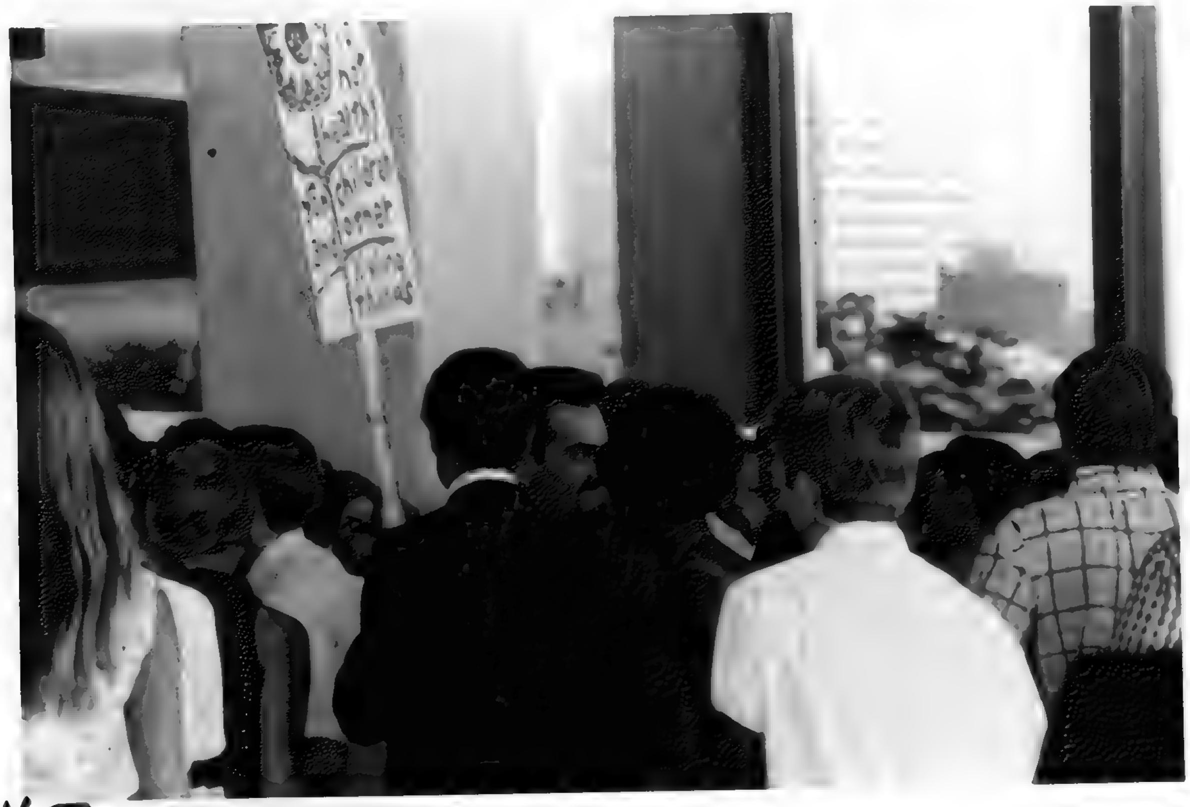
43

44

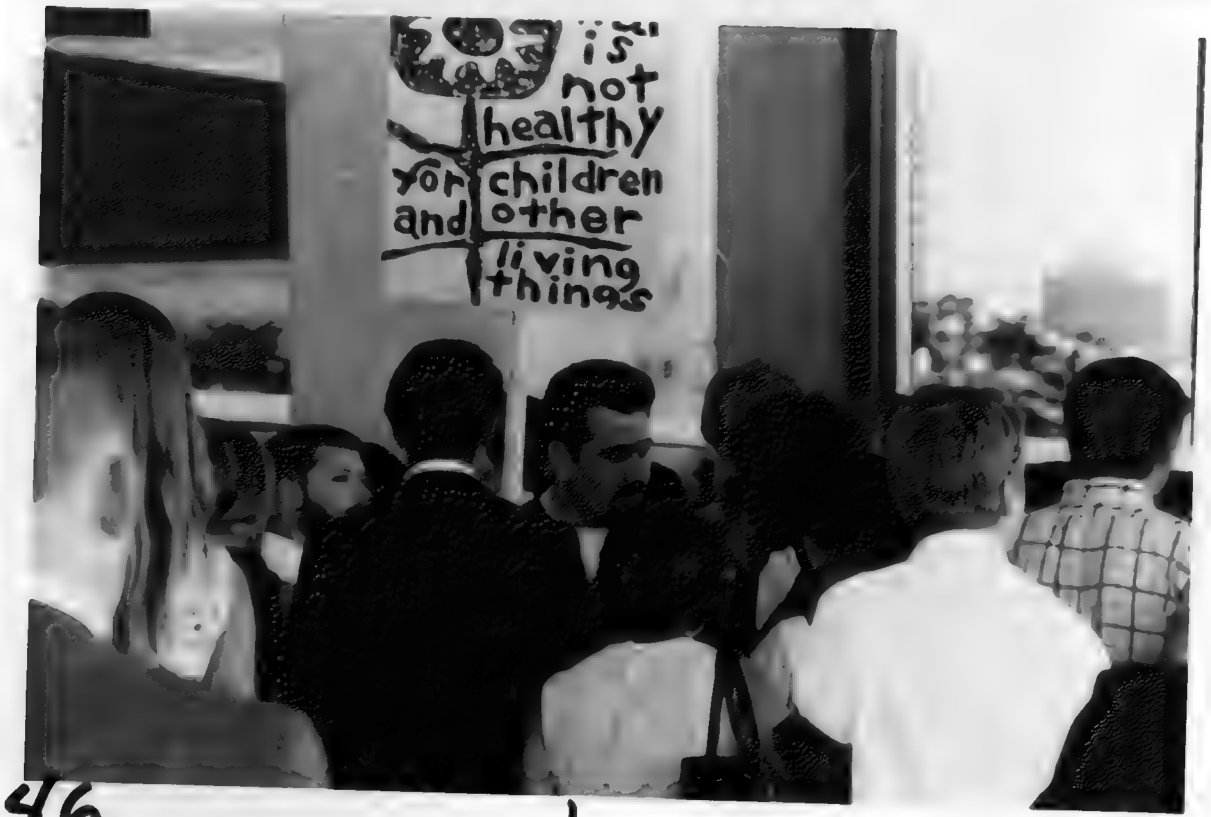
100-70116-1212

100-70116-1212

100-70116-1212


not
healthy
children
other
living
things

45


is
not
healthy
for children
and other
living
things

46

1

100-70116-1012

10-16-67

A6

Fed Bldg

SPONS. THE RESISTANCE

1. Lennie Polaski.

100-70116-1012

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-68)

File No. 100-70116-1a 15

Date Received

From
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Description:

1 copy of paper -
"Counterdraft" -
info exchange for draft
counselors + resisters
Vol 1 - No. 7

3-17-72 la

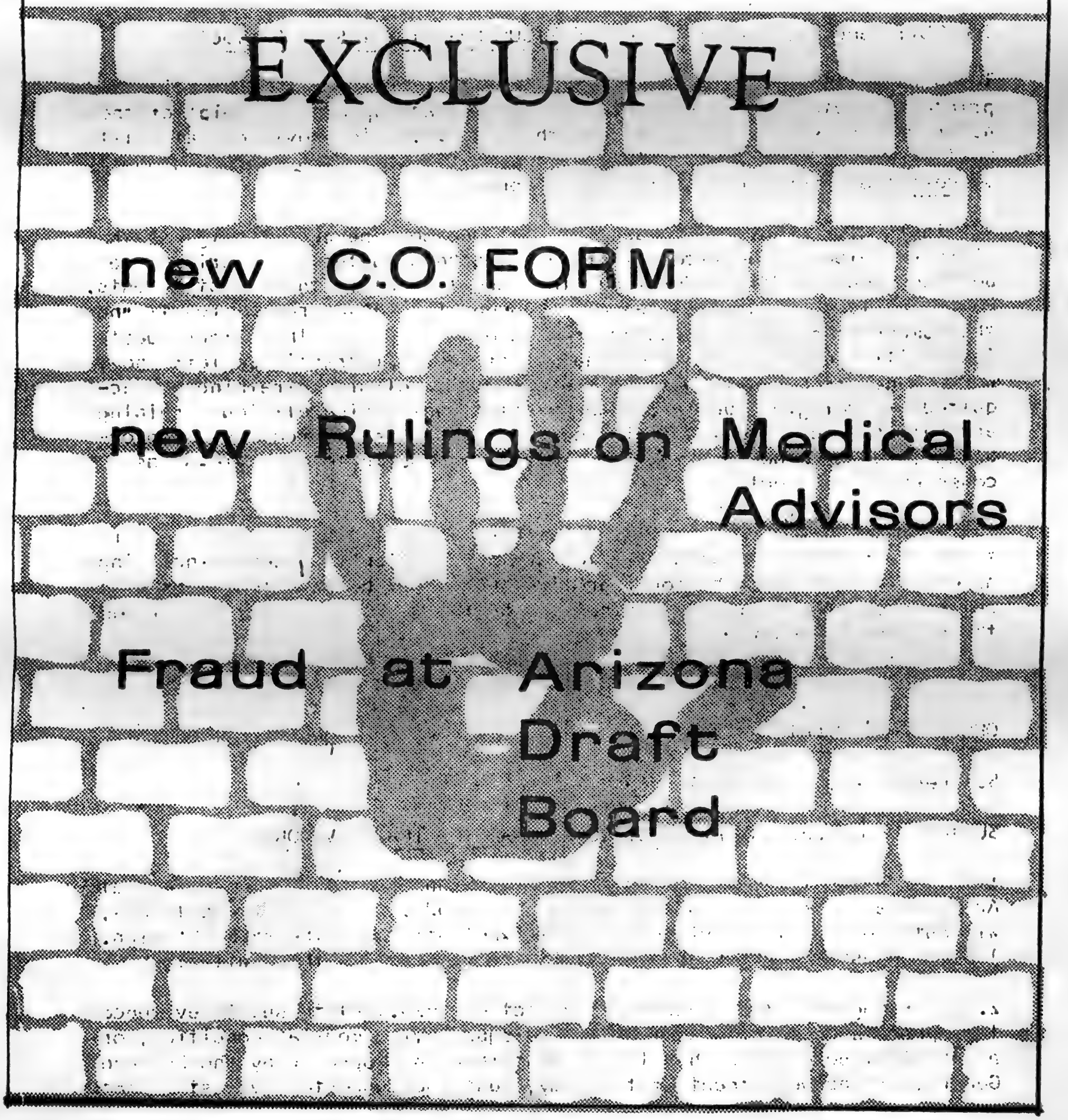
100-7016-1a'

Pac Literature
9/9/69

COUNTERDRAFT

AN INFORMATION EXCHANGE FOR DRAFT COUNSELORS AND RESISTERS

Vol. 1 - No. 7 P.O. Box 74881 Los Angeles, Ca. 90004 25¢



EXCLUSIVE

new C.O. FORM

new Rulings on Medical Advisors

Fraud at Arizona Draft Board

NEW - OPERATIONS BULLETINS

As COUNTERDRAFT goes to press, the following Operations Bulletins have been issued by National Headquarters, Selective Service System. Counselors should be particularly aware of the information concerning the revised conscientious objector form to be issued by Selective Service. Further comments will appear in subsequent issues of COUNTERDRAFT.

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
1724 F Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20435

SSS Reg. 1621.11 1642.31

OPERATIONS BULLETIN NO. 328 Issued September 5, 1968

SUBJECT: SPECIAL FORM FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR (SSS FORM 150)

The subject form has been revised substantially and is now being reprinted. Automatic distribution will be made upon the receipt of the new revision estimated to be about thirty days. The revision date will be 30 August 1968 and previous editions will become obsolete and shall be destroyed upon receipt of the new form.

The instructions have been substantially amended and Section 6(j) of the Military Selective Service Act of 1967 has been quoted. Series I has been amended by adding additional language to explain the two statements. Reference to the Supreme Being has been eliminated from Series II and the number of questions reduced from seven to four. These four questions will enquire as to the nature of the registrant's belief; how, where and from what source he received his religious training and acquired his religious belief; the extent to which his religious training and belief would restrict his service in the Armed Forces as a noncombatant; and whether he has ever given expression to his views as a conscientious objector.

The present Series III and IV are eliminated. A new Series III offers the registrant an opportunity to submit additional evidence including names of references who could provide the local board with information regarding his religious training and belief. This Series III replaces the present Series V.

Lewis B. Hershey, Director

OPERATIONS BULLETIN NO. 327 Issued: August 23, 1968

SSS Reg. Sec. 1625.1(b) 1628.2(b)

SUBJECT: MEDICAL INTERVIEW BY LOCAL BOARD MEDICAL ADVISOR

1. Some registrants are demanding an appointment with the Medical Advisor as a right granted under Section 1628.2(b) of the Regualtions, without regard to previous physical examinations at the AFEES Station. These requests should be processed in accordance with this Bulletin.

2. A registrant is required, by Section 1625.1(b) to submit evidence to support any claim. A claim of a disqualifying medical condition, or a physical defect on the list prescribed and approved by the Surgeon General of the Department of the Army, must be supported by a statement

from the registrant's physician. Furthermore, the claim should be made within 10 days after the registrant has knowledge of the condition or defect.

3. The claimed defect must be one that has not been previously presented and evaluated by the Local Board Medical Advisor or the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station. If the registrant has already had his physical examination, the papers submitted should be sent to the Examining Station for evaluation by the physicians there. If the registrant has not been examined, the procedures of Section 1628.2(b) should be followed.

4. In the event the claim is made after an induction order is issued, the evidence should be attached to the examination papers with a note directing the attention of the examining physician to the changed or new physical condition. If the examination papers have been mailed to the station, the registrant should be advised to take the evidence with him and present it to the examining physician at the time of induction.

5. In any case where the registrant in class I-O submits evidence which meets the requirements stated above, he should be permitted to visit the Local Board Medical Advisor even though it may require postponement of an order to report for civilian work.

Lewis B. Hershey, Director

+ +

CALIFORNIA BAR ASSOCIATION ATTACKS HERSHEY DIRECTIVES

In COUNTERDRAFT Vol.1 No. 1 readers were advised that Selective Service registrants should be extremely careful in discussing their cases with Government Appeal Agents in light of a directive issued by Lt. General Lewis B. Hershey on August 26, 1967. The directive issued by Hershey urged Government Appeal Agents to inform on any registrant who disclosed a violation of the Selective Service law to such agent. Government Appeal Agents are lawyers assigned to each local board who have the responsibility of giving legal advice to registrants seeking information concerning their Selective Service status.

In June 1968 The Board of Governors of the State Bar of California directed that each Government Appeal Agent in California be advised that in acting as an Appeal Agent:

1. He may be exercising dual responsibilities that put him in a position of representing conflicting interests and acting in violation of his professional responsibilities; and

2. That he should consider General Hershey's letter of October 26, 1967 re the duty of an Appeal Agent to inform draft boards of certain information obtained from draftees, in the light of his professional responsibilities as a lawyer.

Draft counselors and attorneys in other jurisdictions should urge their bar associations to take similar actions. Government Appeal Agents who inform on registrants who have violated a law may be in violation of legal ethics.

NEW DIRECTIVE ISSUED FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

On June 10, 1968 the State Director of Selective Service in California issued a new Operations Memorandum on registrants claiming conscientious objector status. Much of the information contained in the State Director's Memo was contained in an earlier memorandum, which was summarized in COUNTERDRAFT Vol.1 No.3, pages 6-7. The new State Director's Memorandum contains further information concerning late filing conscientious objector claimants, SSS Form 151 and other problems.

Draft counselors in states other than Calif. should note that this Memo applies only to local boards in the State of Calif. However, the Memorandum could be persuasive in other jurisdictions and is an indication of the position taken by Selective Service with respect to C.O. claimants. Counselors in other areas should send representatives to local draft boards or to the office of the State Director to determine whether similar memoranda have been issued by their own State Director. The State Director's Memorandum in California reads as follows:

CALIFORNIA HEADQUARTERS SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
FEDERAL BUILDING 801 I STREET SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814

June 10, 1968

Reference: Operation Memo (C.O.) dated 6/15/64
SS Reg. 1611.11 1625.2 1625.14 1632.2 1660 LBM#64

OPERATIONS MEMORANDUM (C.O.)
SUBJECT: REGISTRANTS CLAIMING CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR STATUS

The following procedural steps shall be taken by local boards in all cases where a registrant files a Special Form for Conscientious Objector (SSS Form 150).

When a registrant claims status as a conscientious objector by entry in Series VIII on Classification Questionnaire (SSS Form 100) or before he is classified, a Special Form for Conscientious Objector (SSS Form 150) shall be mailed to the latest address that he has furnished. When the completed form is returned, the local board shall first determine whether the registrant qualifies for a deferred classification. If the registrant is found to qualify and is deferred, no action with respect to the SSS Form 150 shall be taken until the deferred classification is terminated. When the local board determines that the registrant does not qualify for a deferred classification, it shall consider the SSS Form 150 and shall determine if the registrant qualifies for classification into Class 1-A-O or Class 1-O. Should the registrant be found to qualify for one of these classes, he shall be notified by the mailing of a Notice of Classification (SSS Form 110) and Advice of Right of Personal Appearance and Appeal (SSS Form 217). If the local board determines that the registrant does not qualify for status as a conscientious objector and that a classification of Class 1-A is appropriate, the registrant shall be notified by mailing of SSS Form 110 and SSS Form 217. Normal procedures of appeal and right of personal appearance shall be followed.

Should a registrant in Class 1-A claim status as conscientious objector by filing SSS Form 150 after being classified but before a Notice of Induction is mailed, the registrant's classification must be reopened and the information contained in the SSS Form 150 considered by the local board thus reopening his rights of appeal and personal appearance. Should a registrant in Class 1-A who has not previously claimed status as a conscientious objector file Application of Volunteer for Civilian Work (SSS Form 151) after being classified but before a Notice of Induction is mailed, he should be issued SSS Form 150 and upon return of that form, his classification should be reopened and reconsidered by the local board, thus reopening his rights of appeal and personal appearance.

Should a registrant file SSS Form 150 while in a deferred classification, when the deferment terminates his file shall be placed before the local board for consideration of his claim as a conscientious objector. Should a registrant who has not previously claimed status as conscientious objector file SSS Form 151 while in a deferred classification, he should be issued SSS Form 150 and when it is returned, it should be placed in his file. When the deferment terminates, his file shall be placed before the local board for consideration of his claim as a conscientious objector.

In all cases where a claim of conscientious objection is made by filing SSS Form 150 or SSS Form 151 after registrant is classified but before an induction notice is mailed, the classification must be reopened and the registrant classified as set forth above, thus reopening his rights of appeal and personal appearance.

If the registrant for the first time claims conscientious objector status by filing SSS Form 151 or requests a Special Form for Conscientious Objector (SSS Form 150) after an induction order has been mailed, SSS Form 150 shall be issued to the registrant. The time in which the registrant is to complete and return the SSS Form 150 shall be ten days unless the induction date is less than ten days from the date of issuance of that form. If the induction date is less than ten days from the date of issuance of the SSS Form 150, a date two days prior to the induction date shall be inserted as the date specified for the return of the SSS Form 150. If the SSS Form 150 is issued two days before or the day immediately preceding the induction date, the word "immediately" shall be inserted as the time in which the SSS Form 150 must be completed and returned to the local board.

In the event the completed SSS Form 150 is returned after an induction order is issued but before the induction date and there will be a regular scheduled meeting of the local board before the induction date, the entire file and the Special Form for Conscientious Objector shall be reviewed by the local board. If the form is returned prior to the induction date and there will be no regularly scheduled meeting of the local board before the induction date, the registrant's induction shall be postponed so that the local board can consider the information contained in the form at a regularly scheduled meeting. If the registrant has requested a courtesy interview and the local board is of the opinion an interview would be appropriate, the registrant should be notified of the time and place of the courtesy interview. SSS Form 110 shall not be mailed after a courtesy interview unless the local board reclassifies the registrant.

In all cases where the Special Form for the Conscientious Objector is returned after an induction order has been issued and following a courtesy interview if one is granted, the entire file and the information contained in the SSS Form 150 must be considered under section 1625.2 of the regulations and the local board must specifically determine if there has been a change in status resulting from circumstances over which the registrant has no control.

In the interest of uniformity and to insure that due process requirements have been met, each local board has been furnished with a rubber stamp to be used in all cases where an SSS Form 150 is filed after an induction order has been mailed and the classification is not reopened by the local draft board. The wording on the stamp reads, "File and SSS Form 150 reviewed under Section 1625.2 SSR and classification not reopened". If the local board is of the opinion no change of status has occurred, the stamp shall be impressed upon page 8 of the Minutes of Action in the Classification Questionnaire, SSS Form 100, and shall be initialed by the local board chairman or in his absence by another member of the local board with the vote of the local board also being inserted. The registrant shall then be informed of the decision of the local board by the mailing of a Form C-140L letter to the latest indicated mailing address that the registrant has furnished. If the induction has been postponed, a new reporting date under the original order shall be furnished to the registrant by letter or by the mailing of Form C-190.

Should the local board determine that there has been a change in status beyond the registrant's control, the registrant may then be reclassified and notified of the decision of the local board by the mailing of a Notice of Classification, (SSS Form 110) and if appropriate SSS Form 217. This action would cancel the induction order in accordance with the provisions of section 1625.14 of the regulations.

A registrant who has failed to report for or has refused induction and who for the first time requests SSS Form 150 or SSS Form 151, shall be issued SSS Form 150 specifying thereon the date for its return. The form when returned and the entire file shall be considered by the local board under section 1625.2 as set forth above, and if the local board is of the opinion no change in status occurred, the rubber stamp entry referred to above will be made in page 8 of the Questionnaire and the registrant shall be notified by the mailing of Form C-140L.

To summarize: The procedures that shall be followed if the Special Form for Conscientious Objector is returned after the induction order has been issued are:

1. If a local board meeting is not scheduled before the induction date, the registrant's induction must be postponed until the local board has

made a determination and notified the registrant of its decision.

2. If the form is returned on the date scheduled for induction or if the form is returned after the induction date, its return is not timely and no postponement is necessary.

3. In all cases, regardless of when returned the form shall be reviewed by the local board under section 1625.2 of the regulations and, if appropriate, the stamp entry referred to above made on page 8 of the Questionnaire and a C-240L letter mailed to the registrant.

Carlos C. Ogden, State Director

+ +

CORRESPONDENCE

In COUNTERDRAFT Vol.1 No.4, a statement written for our publication by Gen. Hugh B. Hester, U.S Army Brigadier General, retired, has been criticized by one of our readers. Gen. Hester made the following statement for COUNTERDRAFT:

> "I have not advised any young man to refuse service once he has been selected by his draft board. My experience of 34 years in the establishment convinces me that refusal will cause him to be tried, convicted and sentenced to serve a number of years in prison."

The critical comment comes from an attorney-subscriber to COUNTERDRAFT who protests that in his experience of 25 years, many many hundreds of young men who refuse service have not had to serve any time in prison. The reader has asked COUNTERDRAFT to correct any misconceptions which may have been created by the quotation.

COUNTERDRAFT has always urged counselors to keep in mind that with adequate counseling techniques few, if any, individuals need go to prison even if they ultimately refuse to submit to induction. We are convinced that with good counseling 90-95% of all registrants can legally avoid an induction call until they reach an age which exempts them from any call in the future. With the remaining 5-10% proper counseling will ensure that attorneys handling their cases in court will have maximum chance for gaining an acquittal. There are now several attorneys working in the Los Angeles area who have never had a client sent to jail for a Selective Service violation. These include attorneys who handle hundreds of Selective Service cases each year.

The goal of COUNTERDRAFT is to train non-lawyer counselors to a level of proficiency which will ensure that none of their counselees end up behind prison walls. In addition, COUNTERDRAFT hopes to add to the opposition of the Selective Service System and the foreign policy of the United States to make it difficult if not impossible for the government to continue its present disastrous course.

ILLINOIS STATE DIRECTOR ISSUES MEMORANDUM ON STUDENT DEFERMENTS

On September 1, 1967 the State Director of Selective Service in Illinois issued a Memorandum concerning student deferments. Many aspects of the State Director's Memorandum have important significance and should be read carefully by all draft counselors. Although the Illinois State Director's Memorandum applies only to draft boards in the State of Illinois, it should have persuasive effect in other jurisdictions and draft counselors should check in their areas to determine whether similar Memoranda have been issued. Readers of COUNTERDRAFT should also refer to COUNTERDRAFT Vol.I No. 6 for a similar State Director's Memoranda from the California State Director of Selective Service.

The significant aspects of the Illinois State Director's Memorandum are as follows:

1. As in California, the State Director of Selective Service in Illinois has adopted the definition of academic year contained in Section 1622.25 of the Selective Service Regulations for use in determining the expiration date of the I-S(C) classification. This is important since many local boards grant the I-S(C) deferment only until the end of the academic semester or through June of the academic year. In California and Illinois registrants with I-S(C) classifications are entitled to attend summer school as a part of their academic year. The Illinois State Director also indicates that the registrant may produce evidence that he is satisfactorily attending college after the issuance of the Order to Report for Induction and receive a I-S(C) classification if he was attending school on the date the Order was issued. Some local boards have taken the position that a I-S(C) classification will not be granted unless there was evidence in the file of full-time attendance at the time the Induction Order was issued.

2. The Illinois State Director has indicated that after a registrant's I-S(C) expires he may then be placed in Class II-S by the local board if it is determined that he is entitled to this classification. Thus, whenever a registrant has a I-S(C) classification he should plan to appeal for a II-S classification at the time the I-S expires unless he is clearly ineligible for such classification.

3. The State Director in Illinois has also indicated that a registrant is eligible for a student deferment even though he does not enter college immediately after graduating from high school. Some local boards have taken the position that a registrant is not eligible for a student deferment unless he enters college immediately upon graduation from high school.

4. If a registrant was in his second or subsequent year of graduate work in the fall of 1967 he may be eligible for a II-S classification for a period not to exceed five years from the receipt of his bachelor's degree if he was pursuing a doctoral degree in graduate work. The State Director in Illinois indicates that if there is evidence in the registrant's file that he is pursuing a combination course leading to the receipt of both a master's degree and a doctorate degree he is entitled to up to five years under these circumstances. In many cases, registrants failed to notify boards that they were pursuing a doctorate degree. Such registrants should immediately place evidence in their file that they intend to pursue a doctorate degree at the time they entered their second or subsequent year of graduate work in the fall of 1967.

ILLINOIS STUDENT DEFERMENT MEMORANDUM - cont'd

5. The State Director of Illinois indicates that a student who receives a graduate II-S classification after July 1, 1967 is barred from receiving a fatherhood deferment. This ruling seems to conflict with the information contained in Vol. I No. 4 of COUNTERDRAFT. Readers should be aware of the conflict in the law and the regulations concerning this subject. Interestingly, the State Director of Selective Service indicates that receipt of a II-S graduate deferment after July 1, 1967 does not cause the registrant to revert to the prime age group if and when that method of selection is adopted.

6. The State Director in Illinois has also indicated that enrollment in a foreign institution of higher learning qualifies a registrant for a II-S deferment if he is enrolled in a full-time course of instruction leading to a baccalaureate degree and is otherwise qualified. In such cases, the local boards in Illinois are required to give the registrant a permit to travel outside the United States. Many local boards have been reluctant to grant student deferments under such circumstances.

7. The Memorandum of the Illinois State Director also indicates that night students might qualify for student deferments if they produce evidence that they are in full-time attendance and satisfactorily progressing toward an academic degree in accordance with the law. Many local boards have been reluctant to grant student deferments to night students and this section should be studied carefully.

8. The Director in Illinois has indicated that if a registrant falls behind a quarter or a semester due to illness or to other extenuating circumstances a local board may be justified in allowing him to extend his course by this period, and granting him a II-S classification when he re-enters school. Most local boards have refused to consider students for deferments if they drop out of school for illness or similar reasons.

9. Illinois follows a policy of recommending that registrants who have previously been enrolled in college not be granted a II-S classification to enter a trade, vocational, business or similar institution not leading to a baccalaureate degree. Counselors should be aware, however, that Local Board Memoranda 88 does permit such a classification.

The Illinois State Director's Memoranda was furnished to COUNTERDRAFT by the AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE in Chicago. Copies may be obtained by writing to: AFSC - 407 S. Dearborn St. - Chicago, Ill. 60605. Contributions to the Comm. to cover the cost of printing will be appreciated.

+ +

SUBSCRIBE NOW FOR A FRIEND OR ORGANIZATION INVOLVED IN DRAFT COUNSELING OR RESISTANCE TO THE DRAFT.

Volume 1. - 10 issues $ 2.00
single copies .25

ALL BACK ISSUES AVAILABLE

OCCUPATIONAL DEFERMENTS FOR SCHOOL TEACHERS

The State Director of Selective Service in Illinois has issued three Memoranda relating to occupational deferments for school teachers. In view if the liberal attitude of the State Director in Illinois prospective school teachers might well consider seeking employment in Illinois, keeping in mind that if their local boards refuse an occupational deferment they may transfer their appeal to the Illinois State Appeal Board for review.

Readers of COUNTERDRAFT are urged to furnish COUNTERDRAFT with copies of similar Memoranda from other jurisdictions. The Illinois Memoranda furnished to COUNTERDRAFT by the American Friends Service Committee in Chicago, reads as follows:

ILLINOIS HEADQUARTERS SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

Issued 22 January 1958 Revised 5 April 1967

STATE MEMORANDUM NO. 6-2C

SUBJECT: Deferment of Teachers

1. Faced with ever increasing enrollments school administrators continue to have a difficult time in adequately staffing their schools with qualified teachers. Certain locations such as rural areas where for economic or other reasons low salaries are offered or schools in disadvantaged areas of large metropolitan cities seem to have a difficult time in employing teachers of all categories. It is strongly recommended by this Headquarters that all teachers in these areas be considered for deferment if the school-employer properly informs the local board of their problems and requests consideration. Each location and case must be considered individually and the local board governed by the situation as it actually exists at the time of classification.

2. All schools are having problems in obtaining teachers in the following categories and they should be considered critical:

(a) Physical or biological sciences
(b) Mathematics
(c) Industrial arts, vocational and agricultural education
(d) English
(e) Foreign languages
(f) Special education (all areas)
(g) Other fields which might be critical in certain locations

The above categories primarily apply to Junior High Schools, High Schools, and institutions of higher education. The shortage of male teachers in elementary schools is acute. They are needed not only as teachers but are necessary for disciplinary reasons. Local boards should give every consideration to the needs of the elementary schools.

3. In Illinois if an individual teaches for two years in one school district then he acquires tenure in that district. If he moves to another district then he must teach in the new district two years in order to acquire tenure there. It is an accepted fact that schools are constantly endeavoring to hire teachers newly graduated from college or those

those teaching in other schools by offering inducements such as better salaries, better working conditions and better facilities.

4. Consideration for Deferment

(a) It must be remembered that deferments are granted in the national interest and not the interest of the individual. When calls are low then the national interest might be better served in a civilian capacity; however, when calls are high fulfillment of the military obligation becomes of greater importance to the national interest. This should be one of the major factors in considering occupational deferment cases.

(b) Normally individuals just completing their educational goals should be expected to fulfill their military obligation. It would seem that this would be the logical time to serve depending on where and how the national interest is best served.

(c) Teachers on tenure have completed a probationary period and should be more valuable to the school district.

(d) When a teacher moves from one school to another the burden of proof as to the need and essentiality should rest on the new employer.

(e) It is recommended that deferments of teachers be scheduled so that expirations will be in April of each year. This will enable the school administrator to review the replacement possibilities and will also keep him on notice that no deferment is permanent.

(f) It is virtually impossible to obtain a replacement of a teacher during the midst of a school year. Therefore, it is recommended that no teachers in any field be inducted while school is in session.

5. General

The Law places the responsibility for determination of classification solely in the hands of the local board, subject to appeal. Your local board is urged to make use of the County and Unit Superintendent of Schools and data available to verify the situation presented. PM Form 3592 may be used in obtaining needed information. Recommendations from the Scientific Advisory Committee are not necessary in the case of teachers who are to be deferred in Class II-A.

John H. Hammack, LCDR, USNR,(Ret) State Director

Note: This memorandum is brought up to date to reflect current policy.

STATE MEMORANDUM NO. 6-2E 5 April 1967

SUBJECT: Teachers Under Induction Orders.

1. A number of teachers have been ordered for induction and have been postponed until the end of the current school year. Most of these were recent college graduates and were not inducted during the time when schools were not in session because of delays for appeal board processing or other reasons.

#11

2. Local boards are hereby authorized to cancel induction orders of any of these teachers whenever new evidence has been presented indicating the registrant is necessary and every effort has been made to obtain a replacement to no avail. This must be done on an individual basis and each case will rest on its own merit.

John H. Hammack, LCDR, USNR(ret) State Director

STATE MEMORANDUM No. 6-2G 11 December 1967

SUBJECT: Postponement of Induction of Teachers

1. State Memorandum No. 6-2F is hereby rescinded.

2. We have been advised that there is an acute shortage of teachers and that replacement during the school year is virtually impossible. It is recommended that local boards take the following action.

(a) Continue the postponement of induction until June 1968 for any teacher now under orders providing you receive evidence from the school-employer verifying they have made an effort to obtain a replacement and have not been able to find one.

(b) Postpone the induction of any teacher until June 1968 who may be issued an order for induction on or after this date.

3. Postponements of teachers may be continued or granted initially citing this memorandum as your authority.

4. Local boards may also use this memorandum as authority to reopen the classification of any teacher under induction orders if it is considered that sufficient new information has been submitted which in the opinion of the board would justify a II-A or a lower classification.

5. Each case must be considered on its own individual merits.

John H. Hammack, LCDR, USNR(ret) State Director

+ +

SUBSCRIPTION INFORMATION

All Subscriptions will start with Volume I - No. I and end at Volume I, No. 10. New subscribers will automatically receive all back issues starting at No. 1. ALL SUBSCRIPTIONS ARE RENEWABLE AT No. 10.

For $ 2.00, you will receive 10 copies of COUNTERDRAFT. Those of you who are subscribers, urge others, counselors and friends to join the ranks of the informed.

NAME. . . . . . .

ADDRESS . . . .

CITY STATE

ZIP

We will understand if you send your subscriptions in on a separate piece of paper, very acceptable that way too. Frankly we hate to make cut-ups of you.

SAN FRANCISCO JUDGES GIVE LENIENT SENTENCES

Statistics released recently from the San Francisco Federal District Courts reveal certain startling facts which should be made available to any individual contemplating refusing induction wherever he may reside in the United States. During the period from March 1, 1968 to August 1, 1968 a total of 32 individuals were sentenced for violation of Selective Service law by the San Francisco Federal Courts. Of the 32 individuals who received sentences, 27 (that's correct - 27) were given absolutely no time in jail. Of the remaining 5, only 1 individual received a sentence over 2 years. For those individuals given no prison time, the usual sentence was two years probation with civilian work as a condition of probation.

Draft counselors and potential draft refusers should be aware of the procedures which are required to insure that their cases are tried in the San Francisco Federal Courts. Initially, it should be understood that the Supreme Court of the United States has held in U.S. vs. Patteson and Johnston vs. U.S. 351 U.S. 215 that a registrant must be tried in the Federal Courts having jurisdiction over the Induction Center where the registrant refuses induction. Coupling this knowledge with the knowledge that an individual may transfer his induction to any induction center in the United States, it becomes readily apparent that any individual who contemplates refusing induction may insure that his case comes to trial in the San Francisco Federal Courts.

The procedure for transferring an induction from one area to another is quite simple. Either before or after the individual receives his Induction Order, he should establish a mailing address in the San Francisco area. If an individual has a friend or relative living in this area he need not incur the expense of renting temporary accomodations. After establishing the mailing address, the individual need only go to a draft board in the San Francisco area, show the clerk his Induction Order, and request that his induction be transferred to San Francisco. The registRANT should be careful not to disclose to the clerk that he has purposely transferred his residence to the San Francisco area merely to take advantage of the aforementioned situation. After the individual makes his arrangement for the transfer, he need only wait until the Induction Order is received at his new San Francisco address and then report to the Oakland Induction Center to refuse induction. Thereafter, such an individual will be indicted and tried in the San Francisco Courts.

+ +

COUNTERDRAFT UNCOVERS EVIDENCE OF FRAUD AT ARIZONA DRAFT BOARD

COUNTERDRAFT has recently uncovered evidence indicating that a draft board in Tucson Arizona, has fraudulently mishandled the cases of several registrants in clear violation of Federal law. These violations go beyond the usual failure to grant procedural rights or remedies and clearly indicate that certain registrants have been granted exemption or deferment from the draft because of political favoritism or improper conduct on the part of board members.

On February 16, 1968 a hearing was held in Tucson Arizona "IN THE MATTER of VICKI S. SHULOCK, Social Security No. 526-56-5559 and State Headquarters, ARIZONA SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM, Phoenix Arizona," relating to a

EVIDENCE OF FRAUD cont'd

claim for Unemployment Compensation for a Federal employee. From the transcript of the testimony (Arizona Appeal No. UCFE 50-67) it would appear that Miss Shulock was dismissed from employment in the Selective Service System because she complained too vociferously of procedural irregularities at the board at which she was employed.

The transcript of the testimony, which is a matter of public record, indicates that records of various registrants were tampered with to place them out of reach of draft calls, that sons of employees of the draft board were mysteriously passed over and that unauthorized personnel were given keys to the local board office so that they could gain access to records after office hours.

COUNTERDRAFT has no knowledge that the testimony of this hearing was referred to the Department of Justice for possible prosecution. However, it will be interesting to see whether the United States Attorney's Office is as diligent in prosecuting violators of the Selective Service law within the system as they have been in prosecuting individuals who are conscientiously resisting conscription as a means of opposing the present foreign policy.

Further details of this incident will be made available to any reader upon request.

COUNTERDRAFT
Comm of Peace Action Council
P.O. Box 74881
Los Angeles, Ca. 90004

LOS ANGELES CALIF
MAY 15 PM 1969

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID 3.6¢
Permit # 26865
Los Angeles, Cal.

POSTAGE DUE 10 ¢

RETURNED TO SENDER

Do not remail in this envelope

Return to sender

Helen Burgess
1081 Elmwood Ave
Providence, R.I. 02907

Return Requested

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-65)

File No. 100-70116-1a16

Date Received

From
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Description:

1 copy "Sanctuary Newsletter" dtd 4/10/69 from Peace House, 724 N. Marengo, Pasadena

3-17-72 lu

100-70116-1a^{2}

SANCTUARY NEWSLETTER

April 10, 1969

BUSTED BROTHERS

Paul Barnes, along with twelve other Resistance brothers now spending time at Safford Federal Prison, were payed a handsome Easter hello by some sixty roving brethren of the Medicine Show. The roadside prisonside lineup of smiles, delighted eyes and songs, reached out some hundred yards to the prisoners inside who stood behind a three foot wall, often in goodly numbers, to view this Easter affair of prolonged song and extended warmth brought all the way from L.A.

This style of occurrance is demonstration and fruition of the Medicine Show concept, actualized for the first time with these Safford Prison Easter services. A traveling community is really nothing new under the sun: gypsies, etc. But it seems the Safford people had never seen it under their sun, and were pleased. Paul Barnes, Federal Prison Camp, P.O. Box H, 4415-SA, Safford, Arizona 85546.

Neil Blanton, Box 37, Bldg. 58 (Brig), Naval Station, San Diego, Calif. 92136. Neil's Court Martial will be April 24th.

Pvt. Tim Springer, RA 18868336, Bldg. 4359 (Stockade), Fort Ord, Calif. 93941.

Austin Craig Murphy, Base Brig, Area 14, Camp Pendleton, Calif.

Sali McAllister and Charlene Pope, Post Office Box 7, Terminal Island, Calif.

STATE OF THE COMMUNITY

The Easter March down Wilshire was a satisfactorily calm stroll for a turnout of, say, 4000. At the park, a high decibel rock greeting and pitchman appeal for money seemed a little out of place. But the crowd had good vibrations which they showed by a very unmobbish reaction to a brief ignition of fist-violence down by the bandshell.

The Whittier Sanctuary is maintaining its on-going aspect as of this writing.. Bob Hamburger, Jack Lunsford, and David Jones seem to be finding their residency meaningful and productive. Much of the activity is centered around an 8:00 p.m. meeting for worship. All are invited to share in this continuing sanctuary creation.

Tom Connolly of the U.C.L.A. Resistance Community chose not to appear for his arraignment (induction refusal) on Monday, April 7th. Instead, he took informal sanctuary in the lounge of Dykstra Hall, a U.C.L.A. residence hall ...The day was spent with people gathered in casual dialogue form, and ended with Hallock Hoffman, a Quaker from Santa Barbara, lecturing on the meaning of peace today. The concept of Sanctuary is continually finding redefinition and extention.

The Peace House continues to define itself as the days productively pass by. Needs are less overt, yet a visit would explain to anyone's eyes what might be of use to those of us busy with the renovation of what was an old and tired house.

WEEKEND ACTIVITIES

Friday evening: The people in Whittier would enjoy your visitation and support of the affair going on there. Call them for directions if you're unsure. Phone 698-8717.

Saturday morning: This again will be occasion for those who have belongings at the Orange Grove Meeting House to come and finally procure them.

Saturday evening: Worship through dance, enjoyed by all who involved themselves at its earlier happening, will again take place at the Orange Grove Friends Meeting House. Taking the place of the regular meeting for worship will allow it to begin around eight o'clock.

Sunday morning: April 13th. Regular Meeting for worship. Afterwards we invite you to the Peace House to share in an informal dialogue, beginning whenever you arrive. Come and sit on the refinished floor with us, or if you have a chair, bring it along and leave it; we really do need chairs.

Sunday evening: 5:30. Dinner-Concert and Bazaar for the Defense Fund of David Jones. At Friends Meeting in Sylmar. Adults, $1.50; Kids, $1.

PASADENA, CA
-PM
10 APR
1969

6c
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
U.S. POSTAGE

Peace House
724 N. Marengo
Pasadena, California 91104

Bu
U.S
PAID
Pasadena, CA.
Permit No. 1902

GI Coffee House
743 1/2 Alvarado St
Los Angeles
Cal 90005

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Proper cquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 3/14/68

Title and Character of Case

THE RESISTANCE

IS-C

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
12/4/67 1/29/68	Photo Surveillence

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
Bulky Exhibit Room	Reference

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same

Submitted by SA Bloeser

1. photos of demonstration at Federal Bldg. 12/4/67
2. photos of demonstration at Federal Bldg. 1/29/68.

Retain as evidence until organization defunct

1/8/69 JJK

3/11/69 JK

aan 10/2/69

Retain for identification purposes. 3/16/71 JO.

" 7/7/71 J

100-70116-1B1
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED kd FILED kd
MAR 14 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES
EK

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

Destroy 10/25/73 J

Field File # 100-70116-1B1

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Prope Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 1/31/68

Title and Character of Case
~~WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION~~ (WLA)
The Resistance

IS-C

Date Property Acquired
1/3/68

Source From Which Property Acquired
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit
Bulky Exhibit Room

Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
Reference

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same

Submitted by SA R. H. Bloeser

Photos of anti-Vietnam demonstration - Federal Bldg., 12/4/67.

Retain as evidence until organization defunct 1/8/69

100-70116-1B2
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

7/2/69 B	Destroy 10/25/73		
10/7/69 UHN			
2/5/70			
7/7/71			

Field File # 100-70166-1B2

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Prop ired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 4/25/68

Title and Character of Case

THE RESISTANCE

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
4/2/68	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
Bulky Exhibit Room	Reference

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same

Submitted*by*S

Anti-draft demonstration, sponsored by THE RESISTANCE at 1031 S. Broadway, LA (Induction Center) (See Ser. 184) + Ser. 185

Retain 9-27-68 Jom
Retain 6/4/69 Jom
" 12/5/69
" 6/25/70 ja
" 7/7/71 ja
retain 8/17/72 jcw

100-70116-1B3
SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED kd FILED kd
APR 25 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
E.R.

10/2/69

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

RWM

[redacted]

retain 8/14/73
" 10/25/73
" 9/30/74
10-26-81

Field File # 100-70116-1B3

FD-306 (3-21-58)

TO: SAC, ~~LOS A~~ SAN FRANCISCO 6/26/67

FROM: SAC, ~~SAN FRANCISCO~~ (100-59067) Lawrence J. Nelson

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/20/67	Anonymous	SA LAWRENCE J. NELSON

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____ to ____

Transcribed ____

Authenticated by Informant ____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

A leaflet published by THE RESISTANCE, and a letter dated 6/9/67 to "THE FACULTY" from THE RESISTANCE, signed by STEVE HAMILTON.

File where original is located if not attached

SF 100-59067- 6

Remarks:

Above publications recevied by mail, no return address. "The Faculty" presumably refers to the faculty at the University of California at Berkeley, although the letter does not so state.

ROUTE AS INDICATED BELOW.

2 - Los Angeles (RM)
  1 - 100- (THE RESISTANCE)
  1 - 100- (BRUNO BIACHIN)

2 - Portland (RM)
  1 - 100- (THE RESISTANCE)
  1 - 100- (BILL VANDERCOOK)

2 - Denver (RM)
  1 - 100- (THE RESISTANCE)
  1 - 100- ROB SCHWEIGER)

6 - San Francisco
  1 - 100-59067
  1 - 100-54915 (S. HAMILTON)
  1 - 100-57046 (D. HARRIS)
  1 - 100-56889 ([illegible]. SWEENY)
  1 - 100-56149 ([illegible] B. KING)
  1 - 25-62991 SERIALIZE AND RETURN TO L. J. NELSON FOR INDEXING.

(12)
LJN/1jn

RM

au 7-14-67

open 100-dead

1 cc Richard [illegible]

100-70116-1

Block Stamp

SEARCHED au INDEXED cu
SERIALIZED au FILED
JUL 13 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Pace

FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

The Resistance

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of whom are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

What can we do about these crimes??

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree, and living a "normal" and happy life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese war must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. If they are without student deferment and will not or cannot fake their way out, they can only apply for C.O. status. The great majority of those who apply for C.O. status are eventually turned down. Then the only alternative to military service is jail. However, those most active in their opposition to the war have deferments; either because they are students or because of their unwanted politics.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel we can no longer passively accept our deferments so that others can go in our place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant, political effect would result if we stood up TOGETHER and refused to cooperate with the system that perpetrates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize that he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

We are organizing now in preparation for our action in the fall. On October 16, several hundred of us across the country will inform the government in a dramatic way that cannot be ignored, that we REFUSE all cooperation with the draft. We will clearly challenge the government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Further, our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the selective service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest. Anyone of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we intend to file confessions at the police stations stating that we ALSO have violated the selective service act. We are confident that upon our example every young man in America will realize that HE must decide whether to resist or acquiese to the draft and the war. Many

TO: THE FACULTY

June 9,'67

FROM: THE RESISTANCE:

Enclosed is a leaflet that explains briefly what the Resistance is and what it hopes to accomplish. In short we are a group of guys who are planning to stand up together and say "No" to the draft and the war. We have contacts on many college campuses ac:ross the country and expect now that a very large number will turn in their draft cards on October 16.

Most of the national coordination is done in our Berkeley office and most travelling organizers will be from Berkeley. We also plan to have out the first issue of a national newsletter, published in Berkeley, within a week.

We need your financial support very much. Many faculty members have already contributed and it is from their contributions that the organization has been sustained. If you have already contributed we take this opportunity, although impersonal, to thank you. If you have not contributed we ask you this: will you make a pledge (to yourself) for regular support? If you feel unable to directly support our organization, will you pledge a certain amount toward the bail of a man who refuses induction? We rely on your support. Checks should go to The Resistance, 2502 Telegraph.

Yours Sincerely,

Steve Hamilton

Steve Hamilton

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

To: Director, FBI
Date: August 31, 1967

From: SAC, Denver (100-9431)

Subject: THE RESISTANCE
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Enclosed for Bureau are ten copies of LHM. Copies of LHM being furnished receiving offices for information as there may be some activity of captioned movement in their respective areas.

Copies of LHM being disseminated locally to U. S. Attorney, Secret Service, 113th M.I. Group, NISRA, OSI and State Headquarters, Selective Service System, and to NISO, Chicago.

Informants utilized in LHM are identified as follows:

T-1: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-2: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-3: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-4:

The LHM has been classified "Confidential" since data reported from T-1 and T-4 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise the effectiveness thereof which could adversely affect the national defense.

2 - Bureau (Encls 10) (RM)
3 - Chicago (2 - SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 3) (RM)
2 - Detroit (1 - SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (1-SDS) (1-The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - New York (1- SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (1-SDS) (1-The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - Seattle (1- SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - WFO (1 - SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
6 - Denver (4 - 100-9431)
(1 - 100-9068 SDS)
(1 - 100-9064 Videm)

JCL:mf
(23)

100-70116-2

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 4 1967
FBI—LOS ANGELES

The Special Agents who observed demonstration on 8/23/67 were JOSEPH C. LEARNED and RICHARD J. POWERS.

DENVER, at Boulder, Colorado, will, through established sources and review of the Boulder newspapers, report on the activities of The Resistance movement at Boulder.

At Fort Collins and Greeley, Colorado, will, through established sources and a review of newspapers, report on the activities of The Resistance movement at Fort Collins and Greeley.

At Denver, Colorado, will, through established sources and a review of Denver newspapers, report on the activities of The Resistance movement at Denver.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

C

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59067)
FROM: SA FRED LIGARDE
SUBJECT: "THE RESISTANCE"
IS - C

Date received 7/7/67	Received from (name or symbol number) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Received by SA FRED LIGARDE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

"The Resistance" Newsletter

File where original is located if not attached

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Remarks:

The attached newsletter was picked up by the source at Vietnam Summer Headquarters, 366 Eddy Street, San Francisco, on July 5, 1967.

RECOMMENDATION: Index MICHAEL WARSH, STU MAC RAE, GARRY LISSMAN, and PAT BRYAN.

RETAIN THIS COPY PER MRR, PART II, SECTION 3, P. 15b

8 - San Francisco (100-59067)
cc: 100-57046 (DAVID HARRIS)
100-56889 (DENNIS SWEENEY)
100-56120 (BILL DALRYMPLE)
100-56149 (BRIAN KING)
100-54915 (STEVE HAMILTON)
100-54559 (VIDEM)
25-62991 (SELECTIVE SERVICE ANTI-DRAFT)
2 - Boston (RM)
cc: 100- ("THE RESISTANCE")
100- (TONY BEAULIEU)
2 - Buffalo (RM)
cc: 100- ("THE RESISTANCE")
100- (BRUCE DANCIS)
2 - Chicago (RM)
cc: 100- ("THE RESISTANCE")
100- (BOB FAREESTON)
2 - Cincinnati (RM)
cc: 100- ("THE RESISTANCE")
100- (MARK NELSON)

Copies Continued on Following Page

search

100-70116-3

Desk No 10
No 141

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 24 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Peterson

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 7 1967
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Ref to #1
10/3

SF 100-59067
FL/sms

2 - Indianapolis	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(MARK KLEIN)	
5 - Los Angeles	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE") ✓	100-70116 *
100-	(BILL STEFANECH)	
100-	(GERALD CARR)	
100-	(JERRY STRAUSS)	
100-	(JERRY PALMER)	
2 - Milwaukee	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(DAN SWINNY)	
1 - New York	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
2 - Omaha	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(HARRY MAC CORMACK)	
2 - Portland	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(BILL VANDERCOOK)	
3 - Seattle	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(LARRY DIMACK)	
100-	(JEFF KELSO)	

FL/sms #9
(33) SMS

The Resistance

NEWSLETTER

WE REFUSE – OCTOBER 16

The Resistance is a group of men who are bound tegether by one single and clear commitment: on October 16 we will hand in our draft cards and refuse any further cooperation with the Selective Service System. By doing so we will actively challenge the government's right to draft any American men for its criminal war against the people of Vietnam. We of the Resistance feel that we can no longer passively acquiesce to the Selective Service System by accepting its deferments. The American military system depends upon students, those opposed to war, and those with anti-Vietnam war politics wrangling for their respective deferments. Those opposed to the war are dealt with quietly, individually and on the government's terms. If they do not get the deferments, they must individually find some extra-legal alternative. A popular last resort is Canada, and those who go to Canada must be politically silent in order to stay there. Legal draft alternatives are kept within the reach of elite groups – good students, those who are able to express objection to all war on religious grounds, and those with the money to hire good lawers. For the majority of American guys the only alternatives are jail or the army. While those who are most opposed to the war have been silenced, the system that provides the personnel for war crimes continues to function smoothly.

Many who wish to avoid the draft will, of course, choose to accept deferments; many, however, wish to do more than avoid the draft. Resistance means that if the government is to continue its crimes against humanity, it must first deal with our opposition. We do not seek jail, but we do this because as individuals we know of no justifiable alternative and we believe that in time many other American men will also choose to resist the crimes done in their names.

What Has to Be Done?

Several of us from Berkeley and Palo Alto began to establish national communication and to contact interested people in February. Since that time Resistance groups have been formed on several college campuses in California, and we have established close ties with draft resistance groups in many parts of the country in preparation for our action on October 16.

Resistance groups have been trying to raise funds to provide for several full time organizers and travellers. A great amount of money will also be needed for legal expenses before October 16. Pledges for bail support have been solicited by some groups. Although non-cooperators have normally been released on their own recognizance in the past, there is a good possibility that this would not continue upon the thrust of a political movement of non-cooperation.

There are many other ways that those not directly involved in the Resistance can be of help. For example, 600 faculty members, clergy, doctors, and social workers from the West Coast signed a statement of support for men who refuse the draft. Many intellectuals and religious leaders have been considering organizing direct action for the fall in protest of the draft and the war and in support of the men who say, "No."

Talking It Up

There are many men in this country who would join us on October 16 if they could only be reached. Whether or not the newsletter or any other method is effective as an organizing tool depends on the local resistance groups. Not only each resistance group but each member must think of himself as an organizer if we are to speak to the American people now, on October 16, and afterwards.

Vietnam Summer [illegible]
366 [illegible]
[illegible]

OCTOBER 16

We have said that we will turn our draft cards in on October 16 in as clear and public a way as possible. We have considered simply making that announcement in statements to the press at every center of local organization in the country and then handing them in together to federal representatives. Many suggestions have been made in regard to the tactics on October 16. Some feel that the act of handing in the cards should be accompanied by some form of civil disobedience, such as sitting in at induction centers to dramatize the fact that we are challenging the government's right to draft any Americans to fight this war. Others feel that sit-in tactics directly linked with the stating of our position would only detract from the seriousness of our action in itself and unnecessarily antagonize people who would otherwise be sympathetic with our position. Other suggestions and opinions could be presented in the newsletter throughout the summer.

AFTER OCTOBER 16

However the government responds to October 16 will determine to a large extent where we go from there. In any event, we do not want to become only a defense committee. We intend to continue organizing resistance more aggressively than ever. Once our position has become well known we might have members at each of the sixty induction centers in the country daily leafleting and talking to those who arrive for their physicals or induction. Proposals for activity following October 16 could also be discussed in the newsletter.

ABOUT THE NEWSLETTER

This is the first issue of the Resistance Newsletter. As such it is by necessity an experiment. One question we were faced with in deciding content was to what extent the paper should be designed for communication between resistance groups and to what extent it should also be designed for use as an organizing tool. This first issue is designed more for the latter, e.g. with the initial explanation of our position, but I think as contributions come in from various parts of the country it could better take the form of a discussion bulletin and serve easily for both internal communication and reaching others. Let us know if this type of publication serves your needs or the needs of the group in your area. Send us your comments, criticisms, and material for the next issue. We will try to put it out monthly. Correspondence for the newsletter should be sent to the Berkeley office: The Resistance, 2502 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, California.

Forward

Steve Hamilton
Resistance – Berkeley

STATEMENT TO THE COURT

(Given by Malcolm [illegible] on May 17,
upon receiving an 18-month sentence for draft refusal.)

I am here today because my brothers are not standing here but rather have become pawns and killers in many wars and in many times.

I am here today because other men who are parts of myself have failed to love one another at all times.

I am here today because a black part of me is still twisted and murdered by a white part of me.

I am here today because the words of this human language become meaningless, gibberish and bitter lives which bring only death.

I am here today because of the failure of a dream, a failure of men to live by their faith and their words.

I am here today because for me to be anywhere else would be to betray humanity.

I am here today because of the war, the waste and total hopelessness of the world situation.

I am here today to say no to death and insanity, in order that I might be free to say yes to life and to love.

I am here today because I am me, because I am one human being who finds it desperately urgent to communicate his knowledge and insights to others.

I am here today because I would not run away, because I refuse to be bought out by a 4-F or 2-S's or any other compromise, because I wish to confront this insanity, this death, with my life and my love.

I am here today for and because fo all the people in this court. I am them and they are part of me. If I am free, they are free. But if I am in prison or anyone else is in prison, we are all in prison.

I am here today because I believe I must be here, that I must say my words and perform my act, no matter how absurd these words may seem. By these acts of revolution a society is changed and it may be freed by the allowance of this change.

I am here today in order to impart an example of the truths of my position, to show that one man's act, if done with insight, can change things, that the real secret of freedom is self-liberation and self-revolution

I am here today to say NO to bombs and to bloodletting, to refuse to be a captive pawn in a world power struggle ending only in an end for all of mankind.

I am here today to affirm mankind.

I am here today to speak truth, and if my words speak truth nothing can stop that. If my words seem harsh, then perhaps the truth has been lost so long its jarring awakening does seem harsh.

I am here today because we are at a critical junction in human evolution. We have the means to end all life or to free all life. I speak then for freedom and against destruction. We must speak out and tell it as it is in order that we all survive.

I am here today because of what I was taught, because of my ancestors, because of my family and because of my friends, because from these and my brain and my body this comes of someone standing here facing prison for refusing to be a part or a pawn in a war system.

I am facing that jail sentence for violating a law which abridges every basic human right, plus several other outlined rights in our own Bill of Rights.

I am here to challenge this law and all it represents because I cannot be free unless I do. I am not able to live freely because of this law, because of the systems and political and social organizations en masse, everything that comes from it.

When we cannot love freely, then we are all dead. Until we break the cycle of death unto death, until we stop passing the responsibility for world conditions on to others, or until we stop ignoring our own hatreds as being real war, then we are condemned to be born always dead.

I cannot say anything more. I can't argue any more. That time has passed for me. I am not free. There is still war and rumors of war.

I want that we live together for shelter, for food, for love and in peace. When you in this courtroom and myself can do that one with the other, prisons will end, wars will cease and all those deaths become a new renaissance. I love all the people in this courtroom and wish that we all share water as water brothers.

****

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLE

(Chris Jones of Los Altos, California is soon to be tried
for refusal to register with Selective Service.)

When I first became involved in the Peace movement two years ago I gook it for granted that I would apply for conscientious objector status. I was sure that was the course which I would follow come my eighteenth birthday. It was simple, clear, and it made sense. What other positive, logical alternative was there to military service? I was distantly aware of those noncooperators going to jail but I couldn't understand where they were at. "Probably they're sick, or masochistic, maybe even insane."

But two years have passed and "all things they are a changin'." As my thinking progressed I became more unsure that this was right for me. A little doubt, when left to wander, increases until it finds some other answer. Then, what is the right answer for me, Chris Jones? Many guys have become CO's and they're happy. They live fine lives helping people. But isn't cooperating with Selective Service to become a legal CO advocating conscription?

The first glancing thoughts of prison scared the hell out of me. God, I've taken my freedom for granted for so long. Do we ever comprehend that other side when we're swept up, right in the middle of living? For me, that's what a great deal of life was all about. To be alive meant to be independent and able to choose. Well then, what about the American boys who have a rifle shoved into their hands and are told to kill or be killed? What about the Vietnamese people who are still fighting for that first taste of independence?

Thieves, sex perverts, murderers, kidnappers, union presidents: those are the people that are sent to federal penitentiaries. People more alien to me than that silver-gray-haired old lady in the American Opinion bookstore. Makes a healthy community to grow up in or exist in. And sex. It's not that there won't be any. I've heard stories. And remember you're just eighteen and small for your age at that. Sounds like a high price to pay. But don't cop out. If these freedoms are that worthwhile, do they not deserve any sacrifice necessary, consistent with yourself to further and preserve them?

Last autumn I went to the Friends' "Alternatives to Military Service" weekend in Westminister Woods to encounter again the full spectrum of alternative and stories and compromises. I became very wary of that word compromise. It meant the success of the power trusts, the survival of Selective Service, and the continuation of the war and killing and misery. When I left the woods I knew what I must do.

In January, a week before my eighteenth birthday, I sent the draft board a letter stating my refusal to register and reasons for noncooperation, including why I could not conscientiously become a CO. Since January I have found an increasing feeling of peace within myself. I did what was right for me. Yesterday the FBI arrested me. I was released on my own recognizance until June 1. So the wheels of justice are turning and today the unprojected war budget in Vietnam has risen five billion dollars for "escalation of the war," as many poverty projects are forsaken.

Each day that we who are aware of what is happening and are concerned and shocked procrastinate in making our cries at these horrors heard, more innocent people die or are tortured and the snowballing power of destruction grows. Join me if you can. I am neither sick, nor maschistic nor insane. Well, rather insanely in love with life, with now blooming spring, with laughing eyes and little children; all those things which unite us all together in brotherhood. Come. It is by far the finest thing we can do with our lives.

****

THE POLITICS OF RESISTANCE

by Baxter Garcia of Berkeley Resistance

In the spring of 1967, further escalations of the war in Vietnam by the Johnson Administration were followed by a concomitant escalation of the anti-war movement. The most surprising new development in this movement is the emergence on an unprecedented national scale of a movement of organized resistance, based on complete noncooperation with all the institutions connected with the American war effort in Vietnam. It is the purpose of this essay to analyze the basic motivations for the formation of the resistance movement at this time, and the political implications of the movement.

By 1967, those of us, most actively involved in the anti-war movement had discerned a fundamental contradiction inherent in our political stance and modes of political action. We began to realize that while the thrust of our political opposition was directed against the established structure of authority, and the established institutions of this society, nevertheless, by our selection of particular modes of expressing dissent and by our failure to dissociate ourselves completely from those institutions linked to the war effort, we were indirectly prepetuating the existence of these institutions, and giving credence to their spurious claims to legitimacy.

There were two significant dimensions to this revelation, one on the level of individual moral awareness the other on the level of collective political development.

Many of us who were deeply opposed to the war had based our opposition on a conception of personal moral or religious obligation. We had appealed to the principles embodied in the Nuremberg Charter; that a fundamental 'law of humanity' exists which transcends the law of the state, and to which the individual owes his ultimate allegiance. Thus, a man is morally bound to dissociate himself from the institutions and policies of the state, when that state orders him to commit war crimes, or a crime against humanity. The Nuremberg Charter had established an important legal precedent and simultaneously substantiated a basic moral precept; that an individual is morally justified, and indeed morally obligated, to act in accordance with the dictates of his conscience, even though such action may contradict the law of the state. This defines the responsibility, and the moral dilemma, of the individual who must act, even when that action must take place outside the established framework of law of the state, and even when such action may provoke a severely punitive response from the established authorities.

In America in 1967, increasing numbers of young men, and men of all ages, seriously opposed to their country's foreign policy, confront a similar moral dilemma. For young men, that dilemma is clearly defined in the confrontation with the system of military conscription. The deferment system had long served as a subterfuge, obscuring the basic moral issue of cooperation with the conscription, and also serving to avert a head-on confrontation with those opposed to the war. But the revealed inequities and inequities of this system had rendered the draft's position increasingly untenable. For those of us who found cooperation with the war effort and its associated institutions, particularly the draft, unconscionable, there seemed no alternative but to dissociate ourselves completely from those institutions and accept the concomitant retribution which the government would impose.

But in 1967, a new alternative emerged. A new stage had been reached in the anti-war movement. It was now apparent that there was a step beyond the individual act of complete dissociation from the structures of war in America, and a step beyond the isolation which inevitably accompanied that action. That step consisted of unification and planned political action, on a massive scale, based on total non-cooperation with the institutions and policies of war in America. The era of victimization and martyrdom had come to an end. The era of resistance had begun.

The concept and strategy of resistance constitute a viable political alternative; an alternative which derives its initial power from a conception of fundamental personal integrity and responsibility. We who choose resistance perceive that a basic assumption underlying the government's conduct of its foreign and domestic policies is that we who are seriously opposed to those policies will not translate our opposition into political action involving direct confrontation with the government. The government, in developing and implementing its policies, presupposes our ultimate tacic acquiescence to the system of conscription and the war. The government presupposes that we will not engage in political action which might seriously jeopardize our material and economic status in society. But the emerging movement of resistance finally and decisively repudiates this assumption. We who choose to resist do so out of a sense of personal fidelity; we feel that our status and position in society are directly related to the fundamental bases and assumptions of that society which we are challenging. The resistance movement thus carries the challenge to its logical conclusion. In order meaningfully and effectively to challenge the government and the institutions of the society, one must accept the very grave risks inherent in such challenge.

In the context of concrete political strategy and action, it is necessary to discuss prevalent trends and programs in the peace movement today. Initially, we must attempt to account for the inefficacy of any of the customary modes of dissent exploited by the peace movement; that is; protest and symbolism, petitions, marches, and occasional sporadic and disunified civil disobedience. By 1967, as the Johnson Administration relentlessly escalates the war, there can no longer be any question that the usual forms of protest are having no significant effect on the administrations determination or capacity to continue waging war. It is apparent that the government's success in countering the challenge of the anti-war movement is directly related to its ability to co-opt the ideals and strategy of the movement. This is possible since the government itself has determined the criteria for acceptability of the modes of expressing dissent. Protest, rhetoric, symbolism, and marches are acceptable modes. Opposition on these levels in no way pose a substantial threat to the established structures and institutions involved in the war effort, and in no way diminish the administration's capacity to wage war. The reverse is true. These forms of opposition have to be viewed as necessary and essential for the maintenance of the facade of democracy which prevails in America. After all, freedom of speech is a constitutionally guaranteed right of all American citizens. This, then, is the meaning of co-optation; that the challenge presented by the peace movement has become assimilated into the dominant structure of power, and hence transformed into an integral part of that structure. Thus the United States can continue its ongoing campaign of aggression in Asia, and continue the process of militarization at home, while justifying these activities in the name of democracy, freedom, equality, and justice.

For those considering resistance, the lesson is clear: to accept the bounds of the established structure of authority and to define the political action of the movement in terms of that structure, means to accept political emasculation and the inevitable co-optation of the movement's spirit and energies.

The strategy of the emergent resistance movement offers a genuine alternative to this co-optation. The first phase of resistance involves resistance to the draft, an institution integral to the rapidly expanding military establishment. We who have chosen to resist pledge to renounce all erments and refuse all cooperatio ith the system of conscription. The subsequent development of the strategy of resistance involves the conduct of an ongoing campaign of unified, aggressive action directed against the institutions and policies of war in America. The strength of resistance lies in solidarity, based on mutual respect and responsibility. We affirm that we will not be intimidated by threats of imprisonment, or similar reprisals, for acceptance of those risks is implicit in the decision to resist.

The stance of resistance is active, rather than passive, offensive, rather than defensive. The aim of resistance is to provoke continual confrontations with the governmental institutions linked to the war. The resistance confronts the government with an unresolvable dilemma; to prosecute and imprison us, which will generate new waves of protest and dissent, of unsurpassed intensity; or to set us free, which will provide greater impetus for the expansion of the movement. If the government attempts to suppress the movement, and to imprison us, it will soon realize that this tactic is self-defeating, since it merely serves to vindicate us, and validate the position of resistance. The alternative tactic of attempting to ignore us, or refusing to confront us directly, is equally self-defeating for the government, since this will encourage many others, once reticent, to join the movement.

The resistance inexorably gains momentum as increasing numbers of individuals come to realize that to acquiesce in the face of an unjust and immoral war is to perpetuate an ineluctable cycle of violence and oppression; a cycle which threatens to engulf the world in total war. Resistance is the initial step towards liberation from the tyrannical automatism of this vicious and destructive cycle.

****

MEDICAL STUDENTS REFUSE TO SERVE IN VIETNAM

Ron Levant
Medical student at University of California Medical Center, San Francisco

Very few Americans are intractably, inalterably, tenaciously in favor of American intervention in Vietnam.

This statement has two sides to it. On the one hand, most people who say they are in favor of the war tend to equivocate. They aren't sure. They say: "The Pentagon (or the White House, or the State Department, or just plain 'they') must know something that few Americans know." The reason they say this is because from what they know about the war, the war doesn't seem to make sense. Their approval of US policy in Vietnam merely amounts to giving the benefit of the doubt to Washington. Evidence of the truth of this can be found simply by asking such people if they would enlist (or if they want their sons or boyfriends to enlist). The response is uniformly negative.

On the other hand, these people (i.e. most Americans) have not yet acted to end the war, largely because they cannot make sense out of the tactics of the "peace movement." Most Americans would have difficulty seeing any connection between the serious idea of forcing the US government to withdraw its troops from Vietnam and the idea of a peace parade with all its attendant gaiety, festivity, and negative publicity. That is, it is hard for most Americans to take the peace movement seriously.

Americans are pragmatic, down-to-earth people. And practical people do not like to be frustrated. They do not like to be patiently convinced that the US is pursuing criminal acts of aggression and genocide in Vietnam and then be left with nothing to do about it except go on some damn parade or to a series of endless meetings which get nothing done except plan more meetings. The facts about the war in Vietnam that common knowledge are simple enough for people to immediately comprehend, and to come to the conclusion that it doesn't make sense. What has prevented most Americans from ceasing to give the benefit of the doubt to Washington and coming into active opposition to the war is not a long series of arguments, is not a march or a peace club in their neighborhood, BUT is some form of action which can be immediately comprehended as potentially efficacious.

A case in point is the pledge to refuse to serve in the armed forces in Vietnam – the pledge which was circulated by myself and other medical students [illegible] UC Medical Center in San Francisco and at Stanford Medical School. This pledge was signed by over 250 medical students at over thirty medical institutions as of May 10. I can confidently predict that it will grow to between 500 and 1000 signers by December. The majority of medical students who have signed this pledge have never before been active in peace activities. They had not marched on any peace parades. They had not been members of peace clubs. They had given no indication that they were even opposed to the war. Yet they signed the pledge and – in so doing – are risking spending up to five years in jail. They signed the pledge because they could take it seriously. They were not active before the pledge because in all of the various activities of the peace movement, the path to the goal of bringing the troops home was vague and tenuous. With the pledge, the path was clear. Without doctors, you can't "relieve the combat unit of its sick and wounded so as to maintain maximum combat effectiveness and mobility" (Army Medical Manual 8-16, 1961, Department of the Army). Moreover, the act of upper middle class professionals actually risking something, actually putting their stake in society on the line would be bound to encourage other groups of people to take a similar stand.

****

FOR INFORMATION CONTACT:

Resistance
2502 Telegraph
Berkeley, California
(415) 849-4950

California

Michael Warsh
2118 Cotati
Hayward, Calif.
(Cal State at Hayward)

Bill Dalrymple, Brian King
581 S. 12th St.
San Jose, Calif.
287-6098

Pat Bryan
Port Chicago Vigil
Port Chicago, Calif.
228-7909; 376-4621

David Harris,
Dennis Sweeney, Stu MacRae
2269 Cooley
East Palo Alto, Calif.
323-0529

Gary Lissman
San Francisco, Calif.
931-800 ext. 267

Jerry Palmer
1220 N. Cummings St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
223-2673

Jerry Strauss
266 Big Springs Rd.
Riverside, Calif.

Bill Stefanech
59 Benton Way
San Luis Obispo, Calif.
543-4183 (Cal Poly)

Gerald Carr
902 Calle Cortita
Santa Barbara, Calif.

Nationally

Harry MacCormack
1217 Prichard St.
Iowa City, Iowa

The Resistance
5 Beekman St.
New York City
267-3255

Bruce Dancis
107 Dryden Rd.
Ithaca, New York
(607) 273-0535

Larry Dimack
3407 Belvedere S.W.
Seattle, Wash.
543-0283

Bob Fareeston
5430 University, Apt. 2
Chicago, Ill.
HY 3-8085

Mark Klein
7729 Catalpa
Hammond [illegible]ana

Mark Nelson
Antioch Union
Yellow Springs, Ohio

Dan Swinny
552 W. Miffin Rd.
Madison, Wisc.

Jeff Kelso
4535 4th N.E.
Seattle, Wash
ME 2-3208

Bill Vandercook
1557 S.E. Henry St.
Portland, Ore.
235-1264

Tony Beaulieu
Boston – Cambridge
266-1542

FD-263 (Rev. 5-1-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SAN FRANCISCO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 9/13/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2/67 - 9/7/67	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY GARRY OWEN WATT		TYPED BY cab
THE RESISTANCE		CHARACTER OF CASE SEDITION		

REFERENCE: Bureau airtels to Boston, dated 7/31/67, and 8/11/67.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

STEVE HAMILTON is an SI subject of the San Francisco Office, SF 100-54915, Bufile 100-445639, in the case entitled, "STEVEN CHARLES HAMILTON, AKA, SM-PLP." The San Francisco Office is currently conducting a Selective Service investigation regarding HAMILTON.

This report is being classified confidential because information from sources utilized, if divulged, could reasonably result in the identification of sources of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness thereof.

Information copies of this report are being furnished to Denver, Portland and the Los Angeles offices for background information on individuals allegedly connected with the Resistance in those areas.

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-4

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED Ac FILED k
SEP 18 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (RM)
1 - USA, San Francisco (RM)
1 - OSI, 19D, Travis AFB (RM)
1 - NISO, 12ND, San Francisco (RM)
2 - 115th MI Group, San Francisco (RM)
3 - New York (RM)
1 - Denver (Info.)(RM)
1 - Portland (Info.)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Info.)(RM)
12 - San Francisco (copies continued)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

The National Stop The Draft Week demonstrations planned to begin in the San Francisco and East Bay Areas on October 16, 1967, will no doubt be sponsored by numerous peace and anti-draft organizations in the Northern California area. Pertinent information developed regarding these demonstrations will be furnished to the Bureau with appropriate dissemination.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	Location and/or description
SF T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-213-3
SF T-2 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-214-144
SF T-3 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of STEVE HAMILTON
SF T-4 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of LENNY HELLER FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
SF T-5 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
SF T-6 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-214-16 Characterization of Berkeley Anti-Draft Union

(copies continued)

(2 - 14-214)
(1 - 25-68410)(Stop The Draft Week)
(1 - 25-62991)(Selective Service Anti-Draft Movement)
(1 - 25-new)(STEVE HAMILTON)
(1 - 100-57046)(DAVE HARRIS)
(1 - 100-58858)(LENNY HELLER)
(1 - 100-56899)(DENNIS SWEENEY)
(1 - 100-54559)(VIDEM)
(1 - 100-55945)(Resistance, Palo Alto)
(1 - 100-58506)(Berkeley Anti-Draft Union)
(1 - 100-54915)(STEVE HAMILTON)

SF 14-214
GOW/cab

SF T-7 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
SF T-8 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
SF T-9 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Characterization of PAUL GLUSMAN
SF T-10 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

LEADS:

SAN FRANCISCO

AT OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA: Will follow and report any pertinent activities of captioned organization in the San Francisco and East Bay Areas.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:
1 - USA, San Francisco (RM)
1 - OSI, 19D, Travis AFB (RM)
1 - NISO, 12ND, San Francisco (RM)
2 - 115th MI Group, San Francisco (RM)

Report of: GARRY OWEN WATT
Office: SAN FRANCISCO
Date: 9/13/67

Field Office File #: 14-214
Bureau File #:

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis:

The Resistance is located at 2502 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, California. Tenants residing at this address include STEVE HAMILTON and LENNY HELLER, publicly identified as leaders of this organization in the San Francisco Bay Area. Additional information regarding these and other individuals associated with The Resistance is set forth. The purpose of The Resistance has been stated as an "effort of non-cooperation with the draft." Present plans include an attempt to close the Oakland Induction Center beginning the week of October 16, 1967. Individuals supporting this organization are expected to turn in their draft cards and to refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System.

- P -

DETAILS:

I. THE RESISTANCE

A. Address

A copy of printed material furnished by a source and issued by The Resistance indicates that this organization is located at 2502 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, California.

SF T-1
6/15/67

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

A list of tenants shown as residing at 2502 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley and furnished by a source included the names of STEVE HAMILTON and LENNY HELLER, residing at Apartments 6 and 7, respectively.

SF T-2
8/24/67

STEVE HAMILTON as of May, 1966, was an active member of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) in the San Francisco Bay Area.

SF T-3
5/17/66

A characterization of the PLP is contained in the Appendix.

LENNY HELLER on March 14, 1967, attended a meeting of the Steering Committee of the Spring Mobilization Committee.

SF T-4
3/15/67

The Spring Mobilization Committee called for a massive demonstration against the war in Vietnam held in New York and San Francisco on April 15, 1967.

B. Activities

On June 15, 1967, a source furnished a copy of a printed leaflet entitled, "The Resistance is reaching maturity." This article states in part:

> "The Resistance is a group of men who will no longer passively accept our deferments, while others are drafted in our place. We are committed to total non-cooperation with the Selective Slavery System, and welcome anyone who will undertake that stand. The Resistance is organizing now in preparation for our action in the fall. On October 16, over a thousand of us across the country will inform the Government, through national (television, radio and newspaper) press conferences, that we refuse all

> cooperation with the draft. We will clearly challenge the Government's mistaken attitude that it can use American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Further, our challenge will continue and we will openly violate the Selective Service laws until the Government is forced to deal with our collective protests. Any one of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him."

The article ended with the statement, for information write to:

The Resistance
2502 Telegraph Avenue
Berkeley, California

On June 12, 1967, a source advised that at a draft resistance rally at the Student Union Plaza at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB) DAVID HARRIS, former Stanford University Student Body President, spoke and stated that every political inductee should send his draft card back to the Selective Service Examiners, accompanied by a letter stating that the sender "will no longer be made an instrument for bringing death and destruction to the rest of the world." The rally was presented as a joint effort under the sponsorship of The Resistance and the Students for a Democratic Society's Anti-Draft Union.

SF T-5
6/12/67

A characterization of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) is contained in the Appendix.

> The July, 1967, Newsletter of the Concerned Citizens of San Mateo County states that at a conference on draft resistance held in San Francisco on July 29, 1967, one of the speakers was DAVID HARRIS, past Student Body President of Stanford University, now West Coast Executive Secretary of the War Resistor's League.

On June 20, 1967, an anonymous source furnished the following leaflets captioned "The Resistance" and a letter addressed to "The Faculty", signed by STEVE HAMILTON.

The Resistance

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of whom are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

What can we do about these crimes??

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree, and living a "normal" and happy life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese war must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. If they are without student deferment and will not or cannot fake their way out, they can only apply for C.O. status. The great majority of those who apply for C.O. status are eventually turned down. Then the only alternative to military service is jail. However, those most active in their opposition to the war have deferments; either because they are students or because of their unwanted politics.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel we can no longer passively accept our deferments so that others can go in our place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant, political effect would result if we stood up TOGETHER and refused to cooperate with the system that perpetrates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize that he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

We are organizing now in preparation for our action in the fall. On October 16, several hundred of us across the country will inform the government in a dramatic way that cannot be ignored, that we REFUSE all cooperation with the draft. We will clearly challenge the government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Further, our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the selective service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest. Anyone of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we intend to file confessions at the police stations stating that we ALSO have violated the selective service act. We are confident that upon our example every young man in America will realize that HE must decide whether to resist or acquiese to the draft and the war. Many will resist.

The price of our refusal--which we are prepared to pay--will more than likely be a jail sentence. But compared to the price that Vietnamese people pay daily for refusing to 'cooperate' with the American government, our price is small, indeed.

FOR INFORMATION CONTACT:

(In Berkeley)
Steve Hamilton or Steve Cummings
2502 Telegraph #4
849-4950

(In Palo Alto)
David Harris or Dennis Sweeny
323-0529

(In Los Angeles)
Bruno Biachin
477-7511 (Rm. 359)

(In Oregon)
Bill Vandercook
235-1264

(In Colorado)
Rob Schweiger
P. O. Box 374
La Porte, Col.

(In San Francisco)
Gary Lisman
931-8000 Ext. 267

(At Merritt College)
Dorick Ball
843-7953

(At Davis)
Johns Pamerin
756-1243

(In San Jose)
Brian King
287-6098

(At Santa Cruz)
Richard Kronish, SDS
Cowell College
University of Calif., Santa Cruz

4

TO: THE FACULTY June 9, '67

FROM: THE RESISTANCE:

Enclosed is a leaflet that explains briefly what the Resistance is and what it hopes to accomplish. In short we are a group of guys who are planning to stand up together and say "No" to the draft and the war. We have contacts on many college campuses across the country and expect now that a very large number will turn in their draft cards on October 16.

Most of the national coordination is done in our Berkeley office and most travelling organizers will be from Berkeley. We also plan to have out the first issue of a national newsletter, published in Berkeley, within a week.

We need your financial support very much. Many faculty members have already contributed and it is from their contributions that the organization has been sustained. If you have already contributed we take this opportunity, although impersonal, to thank you. If you have not contributed we ask you this: will you make a pledge (to yourself) for regular support? If you feel unable to directly support our organization, will you pledge a certain amount toward the bail of a man who refuses induction? We rely on your support. Checks should go to The Resistance, 2502 Telegraph.

Yours Sincerely,
Steve Hamilton
Steve Hamilton
for The Resistance

SF 14-214
GOW/cab

On August 1, 1967, a source furnished the following pamphlet entitled, "What can you do about the draft?", signed by The Resistance.

WHAT CAN YOU DO ABOUT THE DRAFT?

Many of you taking physicals or being drafted today will soon be sent to Vietnam. You've heard about the war and seen it on TV. But you probably feel as confused about it as most Americans. Yet to you this war could be a matter of life or death! Some of you probably feel that the war should be stopped, others that you just don't want to go to Vietnam; most of you probably feel there are better things to do than spend two years in the army. If you feel this way, here are some legal steps you can take to at least temporarily avoid being drafted. They are things that you can do as long as you're a civilian and you're a civilian until your name is called and you're asked to take one step forward:

1. Refuse to be fingerprinted.
2. Refuse to sign the two loyalty oaths, #DD98 and #DD398. Tell them it's your right under the 1st amendment, the right to free speech and free association. The army will tell you during your physical that these loyalty oaths aren't important. Then they'll tell you that if you refuse to sign you'll face a long, nasty session with army intelligence. But they won't tell you that the army investigation will take 4-8 weeks and that during this deferment you'll have time to plan other action.
3. Express your opinion about the army and the war in the section set aside for comments. The clearer you make it that you don't like the war, or that you just don't like military life, the less likely that you'll be drafted.

THEN: Contact us, the Resistance, about (1) filing a conscientious objector form which might get you a permanent deferment, (2) alternatives to the draft, (3) information on our organization which is composed of men who will say together, "We won't go". Our purpose is to help people in every way possible to avoid serving in the army and we will help you in filling out these forms. The members of the Resistance are draft-age men who have decided that our war in Vietnam is wrong and that America is fighting against everything that it has always stood for. We have decided that under no terms will we go into the army--even if it means jail. We've thought about the war and studied it for a long time, and we've found a lot of reasons not to go.

WHY ARE WE FIGHTING IN VIETNAM?

Supposedly to protect democracy. But we've all seen the endless stream of military dictators who rise and fall in Saigon. Just recently General Ky, the military ruler of South Vietnam, for the past two years, was ordered to step out of the Presidential elections by the military junta in favor of another general. The people weren't consulted. But this is not unusual. There has not been a free election in Vietnam in over 10 years.

WHO ARE WE FIGHTING?

Supposedly, the Communists. And there are Communists among the Viet Cong. Yet most people in South Vietnam seem to support the guerillas. Despite the great increase in American GIs in the South and the bombing by American B-52s of the North, no one in our government claims we are winning. Our military leaders admit that we can't even tell our friends from our enemies. The washerwoman at the American air base at Da Nang brought a bomb to work one day. The little boy who takes candy from American GIs often slips off and tells the guerillas where Americans are. It is impossible, say the military, to tell which are Viet Cong and which are civilians. Why do so many people support the Viet Cong? Because among the rebels are the same men who have fought for 20 years to rid their country of foreign rule and who believe that American soldiers are just as bad as the Japanese and the French.

HOW ARE WE FIGHTING?

Because we can't tell our friends from our enemies American soldiers are forced to use increasingly brutal tactics against everyone. We've all seen pictures of mothers holding babies burned to death by napalm that was supposed to kill only the "enemy". We've watched on TV as GIs under orders kick and beat old men of 60 to get information. And we read daily that American soldiers burned thousands of pounds or rice to starve too.

WHERE DO YOU COME IN???

As a soldier, you will be ordered to do many of these things you see on TV. You may not know whether they are right or wrong, and you may not wish to do them. But in the army you have no choice. If you rebel, you face certain court-martial. If you want to do something, or even if you're not sure, the time to act is NOW, while you're still a civilian. So look again at those 3 points on the other side. And then if you want help, just talk to us or call us

THE RESISTANCE Phone: 849-4950 in Berkeley
287-6098 in San Jose
323-0529 in Palo Alto

THE BERKELEY ANTI-DRAFT UNION Phone 841-9464 or 843-8754

On August 15, 1967, a source furnished the following pamphlet entitled, "Why should you be drafted?"

WHY SHOULD YOU BE DRAFTED?

Congressmen's sons and the boyfriends of the president's daughters can dodge the draft. Why can't you? The new draft law, which goes into effect July 1, calls for the induction of 19 year olds first.

What are you going to do about the draft? Have you asked yourself these questions?

...Why should I be drafted?
...Why should I fight in a war in Asia?
...Am I really sure that this war needs to be fought?
...Does it make sense to me that although the President tells us that we are fighting for "freedom" in Vietnam, he supports a military dictatorship and orders his soldiers to bomb innocent people, to burn their villages and destroy their crops?
...(If you are black, your chances of dying in this war are double those for a white guy, although you have half the chance of getting a job at home.) Should I go?

If you're not sure...if you don't want to risk your life in a fight which isn't yours, then

YOU ARE NOT ALONE

The RESISTANCE is a group of men across the country who are refusing to fight in this war. The draft is the main link in the chain of war. Therefore, on Oct. 16, we are sending back our draft cards and announcing publicly that we will no longer cooperate with Selective Service.

We will help anyone who does not want to be drafted, or fight in this war.

For more information, contact: The RESISTANCE
581 South 12th St.
San Jose, Calif.
or call: 287-6098 287-6099

YOU CAN SAY NO

SF T-7
8/15/67

On August 14, 1967, a source advised that at a campus meeting at UCB regarding a "National Stop The Draft Week" Conference, PAUL GLUSMAN explained that they were actually about four different groups working together on the October 16 week, including the SDS Anti-Draft Union and The Resistance. At the meeting GLUSMAN indicated that he had several of his own ideas about how to close the Induction Center, as did other individuals, although he did not mention them. Source stated that the individuals attending this meeting did not appear to be well organized and it was apparent that they were just beginning to try and muster support for their plans. The attitude at the meeting seemed to be that these individuals were ready and determined to act on their own to close the Induction Center and that they wanted massive support at the Center when they committed their acts. The plans seemed to be two-fold, namely to shut down the Induction Center for a week, if possible, by staying at the Center continuously and to organize and increase resistance to the draft in the San Francisco Bay Area, and consequently, across the nation.

SF T-8
8/14/67

PAUL GLUSMAN is a member of the Vietnam Day Committee (VDC).

SF T-9
6/28/66

A characterization of the VDC is contained in the Appendix.

On July 7, 1967, a source furnished the following copy of a pamphlet titled "The Resistance" Newsletter:

SF T-4
7/7/67

The Resistance

NEWSLETTER

WE REFUSE – OCTOBER 16

The Resistance is a group of men who are bound together by one single and clear commitment: on October 16 we will hand in our draft cards and refuse any further cooperation with the Selective Service System. By doing so we will actively challenge the government's right to draft any American men for its criminal war against the people of Vietnam. We of the Resistance feel that we can no longer passively acquiesce to the Selective Service System by accepting its deferments. The American military system depends upon students, those opposed to war, and those with anti-Vietnam war politics wrangling for their respective deferments. Those opposed to the war are dealt with quietly, individually and on the government's terms. If they do not get the deferments, they must individually find some extra-legal alternative. A popular last resort is Canada, and those who go to Canada must be politically silent in order to stay there. Legal draft alternatives are kept within the reach of elite groups – good students, those who are able to express objection to all war on religious grounds, and those with the money to hire good lawers. For the majority of American guys the only alternatives are jail or the army. While those who are most opposed to the war have been silenced, the system that provides the personnel for war crimes continues to function smoothly.

Many who wish to avoid the draft will, of course, choose to accept deferments; many, however, wish to do more than avoid the draft. Resistance means that if the government is to continue its crimes against humanity, it must first deal with our opposition. We do not seek jail, but we do this because as individuals we know of no justifiable alternative and we believe that in time many other American men will also choose to resist the crimes done in their names.

What Has to Be Done?

Several of us from Berkeley and Palo Alto began to establish national communication and to contact interested people in February. Since that time Resistance groups have been formed on several college campuses in California, and we have established close ties with draft resistance groups in many parts of the country in preparation for our action on October 16.

Resistance groups have been trying to raise funds to provide for several full time organizers and travellers. A great amount of money will also be needed for legal expenses before October 16. Pledges for bail support have been solicited by some groups. Although non-cooperators have normally been released on their own recognizance in the past, there is a good possibility that this would not continue upon the thrust of a political movement of non-cooperation.

There are many other ways that those not directly involved in the Resistance can be of help. For example, 600 faculty members, clergy, doctors, and social workers from the West Coast signed a statement of support for men who refuse the draft. Many intellectuals and religious leaders have been considering organizing direct action for the fall in protest of the draft and the war and in support of the men who say, "No."

Talking It Up

There are many men in this country who would join us on October 16 if they could only be reached. Whether or not the newsletter or any other method is effective as an organizing tool depends on the local resistance groups. Not only each resistance group but each member must think of himself as an organizer if we are to speak to the American people now, on October 16, and afterwards.

Vietnam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

OCTOBER 16

We have said that we will turn our draft cards in on October 16 in as clear and public a way as possible. We have considered simply making that announcement in statements to the press at every center of local organization in the country and then handing them in together to federal representatives. Many suggestions have been made in regard to the tactics on October 16. Some feel that the act of handing in the cards should be accompanied by some form of civil disobedience, such as sitting in at induction centers to dramatize the fact that we are challenging the government's right to draft any Americans to fight this war. Others feel that sit-in tactics directly linked with the stating of our position would only detract from the seriousness of our action in itself and unnecessarily antagonize people who would otherwise be sympathetic with our position. Other suggestions and opinions could be presented in the newsletter throughout the summer.

AFTER OCTOBER 16

However the government responds to October 16 will determine to a large extent where we go from there. In any event, we do not want to become only a defense committee. We intend to continue organizing resistance more aggressively than ever. Once our position has become well known we might have members at each of the sixty induction centers in the country daily leafleting and talking to those who arrive for their physicals or induction. Proposals for activity following October 16 could also be discussed in the newsletter.

ABOUT THE NEWSLETTER

This is the first issue of the Resistance Newsletter. As such it is by necessity an experiment. One question we were faced with in deciding content was to what extent the paper should be designed for communication between resistance groups and to what extent it should also be designed for use as an organizing tool. This first issue is designed more for the latter, e.g. with the initial explanation of our position, but I think as contributions come in from various parts of the country it could better take the form of a discussion bulletin and serve easily for both internal communication and reaching others. Let us know if this type of publication serves your needs or the needs of the group in your area. Send us your comments, criticisms, and material for the next issue. We will try to put it out monthly. Correspondence for the newsletter should be sent to the Berkeley office: The Resistance, 2502 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, California.

Forward

Steve Hamilton
Resistance – Berkeley

On August 8, 1967, a source advised that REESE ERLICH of the Berkeley Anti-Draft Union stated that the organizations backing the National "Stop the Draft Week" scheduled for October 16 to 21, 1967, planned to obstruct the operations of Induction Centers and the local Draft Boards to such an extent that these facilities will be forced to close down or become inoperative. These obstructionist tactics will include actual physical assaults upon the facilities. Organizations making up this combined effort include SDS, PLP and The Resistance.

SF T-10
8/8/67

A leaflet distributed by the Berkeley Anti-Draft Union in July, 1967 identified that group as a sub-committee of SDS. The leaflet set forth the proposed functions of the Berkeley Anti-Draft Union as "to organize people to build a viable peace movement, provide information on why to avoid the draft, provide information on the mechanics of avoiding the draft, and to provide assistance for an individual's efforts in avoiding the draft."

SF T-6
7/15/67

The "Daily Californian" of November 18, 1966, identified REESE ERLICH as a spokesman for SDS.

The "Daily Californian"is a publication of the Associated Students of the University of California.

On August 16, 1967, a source advised that on August 14, 1967, at the University of California at Berkeley, LENNY HELLER made a short speech in which he stated that the purpose of The Resistance was an effort of non-cooperation with the draft and an effort to physically close the Oakland Induction Center beginning on the week of October 16.

SF T-8
8/16/67

On August 16, 1967, a source furnished a pamphlet entitled, "The Resistance Newsletter," which in part stated that:

> "On October 16, across the country, we will publicly return our draft cards and refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System. At press conferences in every city where a Resistance group exists, we will announce our non-cooperation and explain the position to the men we wish to speak to with our act--the men being drafted every day. We will also announce the Resistance as a continuing organization of young people committed to the obstruction of conscription with their lives.
>
> "Following the 16th of October much of our real work begins. We will take the act of non-cooperation to our communities and campuses and build strong resistance to conscription around it. We will set a date following October for a succeeding group of men to announce their refusal of the draft. Whatever threats and plans for prosecution the government throws up will be used to further resistance by accepting and not fearing the worst of its threats, a maximum of five years in prison. We will build until the day of our imprisonment.
>
> "Bail and legal defense will be provided for non-cooperators whenever arrest and prosecution occur. The Resistance will aid each of its members regardless of his way of reacting to the probability of arrest."

The article stated that The Resistance has a debt of $600 because monthly contributions have failed to cover operating costs. Contributions were requested to be sent to DENNIS SWEENEY, 2269 Cooley Avenue, East Palo Alto, California.

SF T-8
8/16/67

The October 28, 1966 issue of "New Left Notes", a weekly publication of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) listed certain revised SDS chapter contacts, including the following for Stanford University: "Stanford SDS
"Dennis Sweeney
"656 Channing Avenue
"Palo Alto, California"

An article appearing in the "Daily Californian" on August 22, 1967, stated that at a noon rally sponsored by The Resistance, DAVID HARRIS, former Stanford University Student Body President and a member of The Resistance, told the crowd that he himself had sent back his draft card to become a non-cooperator. HARRIS said that we must stand for something that is against the forces that kill in America and these forces are built by carrying a draft card in your wallet. HARRIS was introduced to the crowd by fellow Resistance member LENNY HELLER, who stressed The Resistance's "committment to complete non-cooperation with the Vietnam War." HELLER said that anyone who cooperated with the draft was acting as a "mercenary for the United States and a fool." HELLER climaxed his appearance by vehemently tearing up the Selective Service Form that appears in the registration packet.

A typewritten three-page letter received anonymously by the FBI, captioned and signed by STEVE HAMILTON and LENNY HELLER of 2502 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, California, stated in part as follows:

> "We are now organizing on the West Coast. There will be a conference in Berkeley at the Walden School on May 14, at which we will present the position of non-cooperation. At the conference the different reasons for taking the stand together will be presented; men who have served time for this sort of thing will explain the nature of prison; the legal aspects will be discussed; the historic relevance of non-cooperation will be discussed; plans for the next months will be announced and explained; there will be an opportunity to meet men from throughout the west who will be coordinating efforts in the months ahead; areas of work and organization will be divided among those who decide to make the commitment with us.
>
> "The conference will not be a forum for every view on the draft and the war, but rather, a place for men to gather who are thinking seriously of non-cooperation and participating in a movement which centers around that activity.
>
> "We will be publishing articles and letters in campus newspapers and local, sympathetic newspapers and magazines. We will be speaking to groups in the Bay Area and the rest of the western states. The purpose of this is to link up our activities with others

who are already considering non-cooperation and to stimulate the emergence of new groups in the movement.

"There exists a faculty support group and several organizations such as the War Resistors League (WRL) which will be of service by giving assistance in money raising (to support the full time organization) and spreading the word to new people.

"Since we support high school students who refuse to register, and by the obvious fact that these young men will be facing the same situation, there will be rallies and leafletting at high schools to provide the basis for these students to come into the organization.

"Nationally, we are in communication with several groups which have taken militant anti-draft stands with pledges, organizations of their own, etc. We are attempting to bring these groups into contact with each other on the common ground of unified, public non-cooperation action at a given time in a given manner...

"We will be travelling in the summer and the early fall across the country to link up people for fall actions and again to stimulate the creation of new support groups. There is no reason to continue to remain disunified.

"There will be supporting groups of intellectuals and artists who could publicly advocate our position on the heels of the actions of the fall, and raise money... advertisements in the NY Times, SF Chronicle, etc. and benefit performances will complement our actions.

"In October, there will be a series of press conferences at all the member groups across the country within, say, a 24-hour period. At these conferences it will be announced that a national organization exists, all the members of which will refuse to cooperate with the Draft in any way. Furthermore, we will (some time after that) turn in our draft cards at centers across the country. For example, everyone in the Bay Area will come to San Francisco. It will also be stated that if any member of our organization is singled out for arrest, whether that be the leaders or some individual refusing an induction notice, we will support him or them by making confessions at police stations (again in groups);

further unified, public violations of the Selective Service Act such as all going down to federal buildings and burning draft cards (which will probably have been returned) in the FBI office; acts of civil disobedience and disruption at induction centers and draft boards. It is essential that all such actions be conducted by all members in support of anyone singled out. Although not a guarantee of protection, it will make the Government realize that they may be forced to arrest everyone if they arrest one. More importantly, the young men to whom we are appealing for the support of participation will know that we will all stand together.

"Between now and the date of the press conferences we will provide counselling and make every effort to postpone the confrontation of any member with the Draft. This can be done, for example, by having several dozen men go down to a pre-induction physical with the man being called, to create a disturbance with leaflets, petitions, etc. Switching draft boards, re-examinations, conscientious objector appeals and the like can be utilized. Perhaps sympathetic physicians and psychiatrists can be of help in getting postponements.

"Between the date of the press conferences and the returning of draft cards we will be speaking at every university and high school campus that we can reach, always if possible travelling in groups. Also in this period, the advertisements will appear in the newspapers and whatever expressions of support that we will have should be made public.

"We ask of ourselves and anyone who will take part in this action that all must be willing to risk prison, to act in support of others among us. We realize that some will change their minds after these actions or decide that prison would be too harmful to them. In such instances, we will provide means to leave the country or go underground.

"This movement, these actions, are the first step in building a movement which can aspire to win the respect of the young and their active support. Once a man has made the decision to risk prison, the entire field of resistance is open to him and to us.

"It is the responsibility of those interested in participating in this movement to organize in their own area along the lines of aggressive non-cooperation and all for one, one for all support; to remain in close contact with other groups who are making this effort.

"Lenny Heller
"Steve Hamilton
"2502 Telegraph
"Berkeley, Calif.
"415-849-4950"

1.

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can."

The newspaper "Young Socialist" was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance.

The "Young Socialist" maintains headquarters at Room 535, 41 Union Square West, New York City, and the mailing address of P.O. Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

1. YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SPW) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

APPENDIX

22

1

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (known in
the San Francisco Bay Area as the
Bay Area Young Socialist Alliance, aka.,
the Bay Area Committee of the Young
Socialist Alliance, Bay Area Committee
for the Young Socialist)

A source advised on May 16, 1960, that the Bay Area Young Socialist Alliance (BAYSA) was formed in February, 1958, as the Bay Area Committee for the Young Socialist (BACYS). At a later stage in its development prior to adoption of the name BAYSA, the organization was known as the Bay Area Committee of the Young Socialist Alliance (BACYSA).

The source advised that as a result of a national convention held April 15 - 17, 1960, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the BAYSA became a branch of the national organization to be known as the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and will carry out in the Northern California area the policies of the YSA.

A second source advised May 1, 1967, that the BAYSA is currently active and is composed of two locals: The San Francisco YSA and the Berkeley YSA.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the BAYSA, although ostensibly an independent organization, is in reality controlled by the San Francisco Branch, Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and the Oakland Branch, SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

A source advised on August 1, 1960, that the San Francisco Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed approximately in the early part of 1938, and the Oakland Branch of the SWP was formed in the latter part of 1938.

A second source advised on October 26, 1959, that the name of the Oakland Branch of the SWP was changed to the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP.

A third source advised on May 1, 1967, that the San Francisco Branch and the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP follow the policies and directives of the National SWP with which they are affiliated.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

24

1. PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New york, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-communist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX

26*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. SF 14-214

San Francisco, California

September 13, 1967

Title THE RESISTANCE

Character SEDITION

Reference Report of SA GARRY OWEN WATT, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-263 (Rev. 9-17-65)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BOSTON	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 9/14/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/8 - 9/11/67

TITLE OF CASE

THE RESISTANCE

REPORT MADE BY
CHESTER J. GUSTOWSKI

TYPED BY
po'b

CHARACTER OF CASE

SEDITION

REFERENCE: Bureau airtels to Boston dated 7/31/67 and 8/11/67, respectively.

Boston airtel dated 9/1/67.

- P -

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☒ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☒ No

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-5

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED Ak FILED lg
4 SEP 1 8 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Peterson

COPIES MADE:
4-Bureau (RM)
1-Chicago (Info)(RM) (14-191)
1-Cincinnati (Info)(RM)
1-Denver (Info)(RM)
1-Indianapolis (Info)(RM)
1-Kansas City (Info)(RM)
1-Los Angeles (Info)(RM)
1-Milwaukee (Info)(RM)
2-New York (RM)
1-Omaha (Info)(RM)
COPIES CONTINUED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-Philadelphia (Info)(RM)
1-Portland (Info)(RM)
1-Sacramento (Info)(RM)
1-San Francisco (Info)(RM)
2-Boston (14-133)

B
COVER PAGE

LEADS

BOSTON

1. AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. Will contact LORETTA LEONE, Reporter, Herald-Traveler, to ascertain if she has any additional information regarding The Resistance, which she mentioned in her column, 8/6/67.

2. Will attempt to determine if the organization, The Resistance, exists as such in the Boston area and, if so, who are its members.

3. Will ascertain whether RAY MUNGO and ROBERT TALMANSON are, in fact, members of The Resistance or whether they, as part of the Boston Draft Resistance Group, are assisting The Resistance in furtherance of their aims, particularly, their October 16th goal.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	Location
BS T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
BS T-2 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
BS T-3 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	

ADMINISTRATIVE

By airtel dated 7/31/67, captioned, "THE RESISTANCE, SEDITION," the Bureau directed that Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New York and San Francisco Offices immediately initiate investigation of the organization, The Resistance, for the purpose of ascertaining the identities of members and to develop any evidence of a violation of Section 2388, Title 18, USC, as requested by the Department of Justice.

As a result of the above, information copies have been designated for offices where The Resistance Group has been formed or is active, according to instant report. However, no leads have been set out for these offices which will be left to the discretion of the Bureau.

The following were contacted for information regarding The Resistance with negative results:

Sgt. JAMES LYNCH, Intelligence Division, Boston, Mass. PD, on 9/7/67

DANIEL BRENNAN, Chief of Police, Cambridge, Mass. PD, on 9/6/67

Col. PAUL F. FEENEY, Deputy State Director, Selective Service System, Boston, Mass., on 9/5/67

ROBERT TONIS, Chief of Security, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., on 9/5/67

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) on 8/7/67

FOIA(b)(7) - D on 8/8/67

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA CHESTER J. GUSTOWSKI **Office:** Boston, Massachusetts
Date: 9/14/67

Field Office File #: 14-133 **Bureau File #:**

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis: ANTHONY EMILE BEAULIEU called LB #34, Roxbury, Mass., to state he was returning to San Francisco, Calif., and asked for a Conscientious Objector form. He was told to procure same in San Francisco. BEAULIEU filled out "Change of Address" card, effective 7/6/67 from 32 Rutland Street, Boston, Mass., to 1101 Ulloa Street, San Francisco, Calif. BEAULIEU graduated, Dartmouth College, in 1965. A Resistance throwaway reflects name of BOB TALMANSON, Boston Draft Resistance Group, to contact for information. TALMANSON sentenced to three years for failure to report for exam and induction.
The Resistance newsletter reflects name of RAY MUNGO identified as editor of "Boston University News."

- P -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DETAILS:

THE RESISTANCE

ERNEST GENCIE, JR., 31-80 51st Street, Woodside, New York, appeared at the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and left the following material:

"THE RESISTANCE

"Since the United States is engaged in criminal activity in Vietnam,

"Since the major instrument of that criminal activity is the American military establishment,

"Since the machinery of the military cannot effectively function without the acquiescence of the people it is supposed to represent,

"Since we are young Americans who still believe in the ideals our country once stood for,

"The RESISTANCE has been formed to organize and encourage resistance to, disruption of, and non-cooperation with all the war-making machinery of the United States.

"The RESISTANCE is a nation-wide movement with organizations in New York, Massachusetts, Illinois, Iowa, Ohio, Wisconsin, Michigan, Oregon, and California.

"ON OCTOBER 16, 1967, WE WILL PUBLICLY AND COLLECTIVELY RETURN OUR DRAFT CARDS TO THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM IN MAJOR CITIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. We will clearly challenge the government's right to use any young lives for its own nefarious purposes. Our challenge will continue, and we will openly confront the Selective Service System, until the government is forced to deal with our collective "action. After October 16, we will organize campuses and communities for similar waves of resistance in December, March, etc. We have gone beyond the 'We Won't Go' statements in that we are renouncing all deferments, joining the forces of those who can and those who cannot afford deferments, and forcing an immediate confrontation by practicing total non-cooperation with the military establishment. By turning in rather than burning our draft cards, we will be increasing our own commitment to the movement, since we will be proudly giving our names to the public at large, and to the powers that be. Our hope is that upon our example every young man in America will realize that HE must decide whether to resist or acquiesce to the draft and the war. We are confident that many will resist.

"In taking this action, we are using the only real leverage available to us. We are denying the government the use of our bodies for their war against the Vietnamese people. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to this war that a significant political effect would resist if we stood up together and refused to cooperate with the system that daily perpetrates murder in our name. We will not serve, but neither will we run away. We will stand together and proclaim our love for life and our fellow man by publicly refusing to serve in a war which has become tantamount genocide.

"If our opposition to the war is to have any real meaning to us whatsoever, it must be an opposition that is more than academic. It must be an opposition that is an affirmation of our own lives, and as such, an opposition that involves our bodies as well as our minds. It must be an opposition of total commitment, and thus total freedom from a society bent on repressing our every act. If our commitment is really to love for our fellow man, we will not indulge ourselves "in an illusion of freedom by cringing before our government and accepting their gratuitous catagories of 'deferred student,' psychologically unfit,' 'conscientious objector,' etc. Nor will we 'drop out' of the Western World and disengage ourselves from the very humanity we profess to love. We will rather express our love through social commitment and intensive social action, and we are fully prepared to take each and every risk that our position logically demands. If an American boy who believes the lies of his government can risk his life in a Vietnamese jungle to 'save the world from Communism,' the very least we can do is risk a few years in jail to save the world from LBJ and all he stands for.

"If a woman is burned painfully to death, and a young boy has his jaw melted into his chest because of the actions of our government, there is a terrible brotherhood we must express, and it cannot be expressed in a letter to the Times, or through a couple of pleasant marches down Fifth Avenue. It must be expressed through actions which stem from a total commitment to end such suffering, and a total readiness to accept all the consequences those actions imply. We cannot run away, and we cannot play only the easy half of the game. Life can mean very little if it can only be enjoyed while other people are being made to suffer in our name.

"For information contact:

"Lenny Brody or Fred Rosen
The Resistance
5 Beekman St. 10th Floor
New York, N. Y. 10038
Co. 7-3255

Bob Freeston
5430 University #2
Chicago, Ill.
Hy. 3-8085

"Anthony Beaulieu
32 Rutland St.
Boston, Mass.
266-1542

Dan Swinney
Resistance Clearing House
8 Frances Court
Madison, Wisconsin

Steve Hamilton
2502 Telegraph #4
Berkeley, Calif.
415 849-4950"

ANTHONY EMILE BEAULIEU

Mr. JAMES F. PAGE, Naval Investigative Service Office, Boston, Massachusetts, on September 1, 1967, furnished the following throwaway which was picked up (by a person unknown) at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, during mid July, 1967, which reflected the following:

"THE RESISTANCE

"IS BEING FORMED BY MEN OF DRAFT AGE WHO, FOR MANY DIFFERENT REASONS, MUST SAY 'NO'TO THE WAR IN VIETNAM. WE WILL DO THIS BY RETURNING OUR DRAFT CARDS TOGETHER ON OCTOBER 16. NEW YORK, BOSTON, CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO ARE PROBABLE FOCAL POINTS FOR THIS ACTION. SIMILAR WAVES OF RESISTANCE ARE PLANNED FOR DECEMBER, MARCH, ETC. INCREASING NUMBERS OF PEOPLE SAYING 'NO' TO THE WAR WILL PUT INCREASING PRESSURE ON THE GOVERNMENT TO SEEK WAYS OF ENDING IT.

"MOST OF US HAVE SPENT LONG HOURS TRYING TO UNDERSTAND THE CAUSES OF THE WAR. WE HAVE SEARCHED FOR WHAT WE THINK IS THE BEST WAY TO STOP IT. WHILE WE BELIEVE THAT PRESENT EFFORTS TO WORK WITHIN THE POLITICAL FRAMEWORK ARE VALUABLE, WE HAVE CONCLUDED THAT THESE EFFORTS ARE NOT ENOUGH. WE MUST CONFRONT AMERICANS WITH

"A CHOICE, BY SAYING 'WE WILL NO LONGER GIVE OUR TACIT CONSENT, OR OUR BODIES, TO THIS WAR; ARE YOU WITH US OR AGAINST US?'

"ON TUESDAY, WHEN I JOINED THE RESISTANCE, MORE THAN 300 MEN, MOSTLY IN CALIFORNIA, HAD PLEDGED THEMSELVES TO THIS ACTION, WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT WHATEVER HAPPENS TO ONE OF THEM AS A RESULT OF TAKING IT MUST HAPPEN TO ALL. WE ARE CONFIDENT THAT BY OCTOBER, THIS NUMBER WILL SWELL INTO THE THOUSANDS.

"WE CAN NO LONGER TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR DEFERMENTS (2S, CO, 1Y, 4F, and so on) WHILE OUR LESS PRIVILEGED BROTHERS ARE BEING SENT TO KILL AND DIE IN AN ILLEGAL AND UNJUST WAR. WE KNOW THAT TAKING A DEFERMENT IS JUST ANOTHER WAY OF SAYING 'YES'TO THE WAR. WE CAN NO LONGER BEAR TO SAY 'NO' WITH OUR MOUTHS, AND 'YES'WITH OUR ACTION. WE CAN NO LONGER BEAR THE FRUSTRATION OF SAYING 'YES' WHEN OUR HEARTS TELL US 'NO.'

"CALL: TONY BEAULIEU
266-1542"

The Boston Central Address Telephone Directory lists the following at 32 Rutland Street:

Civic Symphony Ochestra of Boston
Telephone Number 266-1542

South End Music Centre 266-1542

The 1966 Boston City Directory lists ANTHONY E. BEAULIEU as a teacher at the Boston Community Music Center, residence 32 Rutland Street.

Personnel of the Credit Bureau of Greater Boston, Inc., 6 St. James Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, on September 5, 1967, advised IC FRANCIS D. CAREY that their files were negative regarding the Civic Symphony Orchestra of Boston, the South End Music Centre, and ANTHONY E. BEAULIEU.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The records of the Identification Division of the Boston, Massachusetts, Police Department, as checked on August 14, 1967 by IC TIMOTHY J. CORCORAN, reflect that ANTHONY BEAULIEU, [redacted] (town not listed), 3_ Rutland Street, Boston, Massachusetts, on December 27, 1965 received a summons for passing through a red traffic signal. He failed to answer the summons.

On August 10, 1967, the following information was obtained by SA SAMUEL T. ROEDELL:

Doctor ROBIN ROBINSON, Registrar, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, advised that the school records reflect that ANTHONY EMILE BEAULIEU, 1101 Ulloa Street, San Francisco, California, born August 27, 1942 in that city, entered Dartmouth College in September, 1960. In June, 1962, he took a leave of absence for one year. He returned to school in September, 1963, and graduated June 13, 1965 with an AB degree. During his junior year he was a Music major and during his senior year he was a Senior Fellow. His father was identified as IRWAN P. BEAULIEU at the above address. According to Doctor ROBINSON, BEAULIEU is quite an accomplished pianist.

Mrs. ANN L. JENKS, Office of Alumni Records, Dartmouth College, Hanover, advised that her records reflect that BEAULIEU's mother is PHYLLIS BEAULIEU, nee Lund. BEAULIEU was a Senior Fellow during his last year at Dartmouth doing independent study in Music. From 1957-1960, he attended the Abraham Lincoln High School in San Francisco. His last known address was listed as 32 Rutland Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

BS T-1 advised on September 1, 1967, that ANTHONY EMILE BEAULIEU, Selective Service Number 4-40-42-427, contacted Local Board #34 on June 7, 1967 to state that he was returning to San Francisco and asked for a Conscientious Objector form. He was told to procure same in San Francisco at Local Board #40, 100 McAllister Street, where all his records were sent.

BS T-2 advised on September 1, 1967, that BEAULIEU filled out a "Change of Address" card, effective July 6, 1967, from 32 Rutland Street, Boston, Massachusetts, to 1101 Ulloa Street, San Francisco, California.

ROBERT ALAN TALMANSON

JOSEPH BATES, 108th Military Intelligence Group, 666 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts, on September 1, 1967, furnished the following throwaway which he received on or about July 27, 1967, from PAUL HARRINGTON, former Security Officer, Boston University, which was found on the Boston University premises:

"THE RESISTANCE

"WE REFUSE TO COOPERATE

"In the past few months, in the West and other parts of the country, The Resistance has been forming...a resistance of young men, united in their opposition to the war.

"On October 16th, we will renounce all deferments and refuse to cooperate with the Draft, in any manner, at any level. We have taken this stand for different reasons;

"Opposition to conscription
Opposition to the Viet Nam War
Opposition to all wars and all American military adventures.

"We all agree on one point: The War in Viet Nam is criminal and we must act together at great individual risk to stop it.

"There are many ways to avoid the Draft, to stay clear of this War. Some of us now have deferments...but all these individual outs can have no effect on the Draft, the War, or the consciousness of this country.

"The organization on the West Coast has member groups at more than 20 High School and College campuses. There is a faculty support group in each locality which provides all the needed financial support, and "publicly advocates our position in violation of the Selective Service Act.

"We have established coordination with groups across the country which are willing to take this stand together with us. Such groups exist in Wisconsin, Ohio, Illinois, New York, New Jersey, Mass., and Colorado.

....

"The men of the resistance will end their cooperation with the Draft Oct. 16th. In the meantime, we will provide delaying tactics to prevent a confrontation of any member with the Draft until that date. The recent Presidential order lengthening appeal time from 10 to 30 days, plus deceptions of our own make such postponements a fairly simple business.

....

"For information contact:

1. The Resistance Newsletter
Steve Hamilton
2502 Telegraph #4
Berkeley, Calif.
415 849-4950

2. The Resistance-CADRE
333 W. North Ave.
Chicago, Ill.
312 664-6895

Fred Rosen
The Resistance
5 Beekman Street, 10th Floor
New York, New York 10038
212 267-3235

4. Jerry Palmer
1220 N. Cummings St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
213 223-2673

5. Bob Talmanson
Boston Draft Resistance Group
138 River Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
617 547-7919"

On June 6 and 7, 1967, ROBERT ALAN TALMANSON appeared before United States District Judge FRANK MURRAY in a jury trial concerning the two-count indictment charging that he failed to submit to an Armed Forces physical examination on or about November 5, 1966, and on or about December 15, 1966, failed to report for induction into the Armed Forces of the United States, both in violation of Title 50, Appendix, United States Code, Section 462.

On June 7, 1967, TALMANSON was found guilty on both counts charged in the indictment and sentencing was set for June 21, 1967.

On June 21, 1967, TALMANSON received two concurrent three year terms under Title 18, United States Code, Section 4208, for failure to report for a physical examination on November 15, 1966 and failure to report for induction on December 15, 1966. On June 28, 1967, TALMANSON appeared before Judge MURRAY who set bail at $1,000, without surety, pending appeal.

On July 20, 1967, Mrs. PATRICIA L. COTTLE, Secretary to Assistant United States Attorney JOHN WALL, Boston, advised that as of that date, there had been no date set for TALMANSON's appeal to this conviction.

The November 5, 1966, issue of the "Boston Herald," page 21, reflects that ROBERT A. TALMANSON of 32 Mermaid Avenue, Winthrop, Massachusetts, a volunteer worker for the pacifist group Committee for Non-Violent Action, burned his draft card in front of the Federal Building on the previous Friday in protest over the conviction of another young pacifist on draft evasion card.

RAY MUNGO

JAMES F. PAGE, on September 11, 1967, furnished a Xerox copy of Volume 2, August, 1967, issue of "The Resistance Newsletter," bearing an additional heading, "We Refuse-October 16th." Under the caption of "Non-Cooperation," the following was reflected:

> "On October 16, across the country, we will publicly return our draft cards and refuse to cooperate with the Selective Service System. At press conferences in every city where a Resistance group exists, we will announce our non-cooperation and explain the position to the men we wish to speak to with our act--the men being drafted every day. We will also announce the Resistance as a continuing organization of young people committed to the obstruction of conscription with their lives.
>
> "Following the 16th of October much of our real work begins. We will take the act of non-cooperation to our communities and campuses and build strong resistance to conscription around it. We will set a date following October for a succeeding group of men to announce their refusal of the draft. Whatever threats and plans for prosecution the government throws up will be used to further resistance by accepting and not fearing the worst of its threats, a maximum of five years in prison. We will build until the day of our imprisonment.
>
> "Bail and legal defense will be provided for non-cooperators whenever arrest and prosecution occur. The Resistance will aid each of its members regardless of his way of reacting to the probability of arrest.

Under the caption, "Report from Midwest & East," the newsletter reflected the following:

> "The early travelers from the Resistance left California for a tour around the country to find out whether there was real support for our action and if there were people interested in participating in the Oct. 16th actions. The following is a condensed report of the results of that tour.
>
> "In Chicago, the Chicago Area Draft Resistance has been very active in its opposition efforts. CADRE is coordinating the Oct. 16th actions for the Mid West. From its office, located at 333 W. North Ave., Chicago 60610, some members of the group who will themselves be acting on the 16th are reaching out into their own community and sending people to other points in the midwest to expand the scope of activity.
>
> "In Yellow Springs, Ohio, a Resistance group has been formed with its sights set on going into other places in that state to stimulate action. This Antioch group can be reached by writing to The Resistance c/o Mark Nelson, Antioch Union, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
>
> "On July 7th a conference was held at the University of Chicago campus to discuss draft resistance activities in general for the area and specifically, to close the communication gaps for national actions such as the 16th. Representatives of groups from several states including Ohio, Indiana, Missouri, Iowa, Illinois and Wisconsin attended. People from all these places were interested in participating in such coordination.
>
> "In New York, The Resistance has set up an office at 5 Beekman St., 10th floor, New York City-

"Working through summer community organizing groups and on the summer campuses, the word is spreading. The New York people are sending travelers to such places as Boston, Philadelphia, Washington, D. C. and Baltimore in an attempt to have actions in those cities.

"In Ithaca, home of last Spring's draft card burning effort, the group at 107 Dryden Road has begun organizing for the 16th in the N. Y. State upper regions.

"Most of the contacts made during the trip are published here as national contacts.....

"Most young people responded well to the position of the Resistance. Whether or not they would be acting on the 16th, they will take steps then or afterwards, to support the action. The above mentioned groups are most actively organizing for the 16th and interested people in those areas should contact them as regards to just how they can be of some help.

"The foundations of a national movement are there...it now is our task to do the homework, build it, and keep it alive. To keep it alive means that the actions on the 16th are only the beginning.

On page four of this newsletter, which reflected the words, "Resistance-October 16," the following cities and names were listed:

New York City

FRED ROSEN
Resistance
5 Beekman Street
NYC

Boston

RAY MUNGO
138 River Street
Cambridge

Ohio

MARK NELSON
The Resistance
c/o Antioch Union
Yellow Springs, Ohio

Iowa

FRED BARNETT
219 E. Bloomington
Iowa City

Chicago

PAUL O'BRIAN
Resistance-CADRE
333 W. North Ave.
Chicago

Wisconsin

DAN SWINNEY, JOE CHANDLER
8 Francis Street
Madison

Oregon

KEN SWANSON
11 SE Tenth
Portland

BILL VANDERCOOK
Reed College
Portland

CARLTON OLSEN
520 N. 5th
Corvallis

Los Angeles

JERRY PALMER
Resistance
1093 Broxton, #238
Los Angeles

BILL GARRAWAY
2616 Third Street
Santa Monica

Berkeley

LENNIE HELLER
The Resistance
2502 Telegraph
Berkeley

Palo Alto

DAVID HARRIS, DENNIS SWEENY, STUART MC RAE,
CHRIS JONES, ROD GAGE
Peace and Liberation Commune
2269 Cooley Avenue
East Palo Alto

San Jose

BRIAN KING, BILL DALRYMPLE
581 S. 12th Street
San Jose

Santa Cruz

RICHARD KRONISH
SDS
Cowell College
University of California, Santa Cruz

San Francisco

EUGENE PETERS, FRANK RIZUTTO, GARY LISMAN
Hut H
San Francisco State

Sacramento

KEN DURSAN
1819 1/2 F Street
Sacramento

Davis

DAVID KENNY
1430 Alice Street
Davis

San Luis Obisbo

BILL STEFANECH
59 Benton Way
San Luis Obisbo

On page 5 of the Newsletter, it read as follows:

"The Resistance Nationally... October 16 "

COLORADO
Colorado Resistance
c/o TOM CLEAVER
1403 8th Street
Greeley, Colorado

NEW YORK
The New Patriot
107 Dryden Road
New York, New York

MISSOURI
TOM JETSON
409 E. 54th Street
Kansas City, Missouri

INDIANA
JIM WALLIHAN
448 E. Second
Bloomington,
Indiana

IOWA
FRED BARNETT
219 E. Bloomington
Iowa City,
Iowa

MASSACHUSETTS
BOB TALMANSON
Boston Draft
Resistance Union
138 River Street
Boston,
Massachusetts

On February 24, 1967, ROBERT A. DELL, 834 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts, a student at Boston University, advised that RAYMOND MUNGO is Editor of the "Boston University News," a weekly Boston University student newspaper. DELL advised that he considers MUNGO's editorials to be "treasonous" and that he has been writing in this manner for quite some time. He stated he could not specifically recall the editorials that he had in mind but stated he has written letters to MUNGO opposing his editorials.

On February 24, 1967, WILLIAM WARWRYK, 834 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts, a student at Boston University and DELL's roommate at this address, advised that about three weeks ago he was standing in line at the cafeteria with a friend, unnamed, and MUNGO was in front of him. At that time WARWRYK turned to his friend and asked, "I wonder what tomorrow's editorial will be?" WARWRYK stated that he raised his voice in asking his friend this question in order that MUNGO would hear it. WARWRYK advised MUNGO did overhear the question and turned around and said to WARWRYK, "Let's just say it will be treasonous." WARWRYK said that he had heard that MUNGO was giving a party for

DALTON C. SHIPWAY who was going to North Vietnam but noted that he had no direct knowledge concerning this.

On page 88 of "Newsweek" Magazine, dated February 20, 1967, there was an article which reflected that RAY MUNGO, 20, editor of the Boston University News, argued that the United States supports right-wing military dictatorships and commits atrocities, vowed he would go to prison rather than Vietnam and announced - without a grin- that within a few weeks he would call for President Johnson's impeachment "with, of course, the realization that this is legally impossible."

BOSTON DRAFT RESISTANCE GROUP
138 River Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 9/14/67

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

1.

BS T-3 furnished the following information on September 7, 1967, to the Federal Bureau of Investigation:

On or about [redacted] 1967, BS T-3 called the office of the Boston Draft Resistance Group, 138 River Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to solicit information about the Group. When BS T-3 discovered he was speaking to [redacted] for the Group, BS T-3 praised [redacted] which took place a few days previously.

[redacted] appeared flattered and invited BS T-3 to his home at [redacted] Boston, Massachusetts, for further discussion.

BS T-3 spoke to [redacted] for about three hours, at which time [redacted] stated that the Group is composed of 250 members, 25 of whom are active. There are two paid members who get about $25 per week [redacted] The Group works closely with the pacifist organization, American Friends Society, and is subsidized independently. Recently, an unidentified woman donated $1,000 to the Group, which, at the present time, is in financial straits.

[redacted] stated that the Group is interested in people who are willing to go to Jail to avoid the draft and are willing to go the full legal routes. Its main function is to advise those who are interested in how not to get drafted.

[redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D) informs those who are interested in ways and means to avoid becoming drafted and ways and means of entering Canada to avoid the draft. [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D) the decision that

On 9/7/67 at Cambridge, Massachusetts File # Boston 14-133

by SA CHESTER J. GUSTOWSKI:po'b 19 Date dictated 9/13/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

a person makes regarding his draft situation is his own. He implied that he does not try to influence those seeking advice from him.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

[redacted] emphasized that he wants new blood in his organization, especially people who believe in draft resistance and not anyone who cannot make up his mind and is lukewarm. [redacted] told BS T-3 that RAY MUNGO is in charge of the Group at 138 River Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Upon leaving, [redacted] furnished BS T-3 a packet containing draft resistance information, none of which included any literature concerning the Resistance organization, and most of which concerned conscientious objection to the draft.

[redacted] furnished no information concerning The Resistance, which group was not mentioned at all during the three hours that BS T-3 was in contact with [redacted]

The "Herald Traveler," Boston, Massachusetts, August 6, 1967, Sunday edition, by LORETTA LEONE, Editor, JOHN HERBERT, entitled, "New Turn in Viet Protests," on page 33, reflects the following:

> ".....In a storefront office at 138 River Street, just off Central Square in Cambridge, a group of 60 volunteers called the Boston Draft Resistance Group, is busily at work.
>
> "They advise walk-ins from the working class neighborhood on 13 legal deferments to the draft, send squads on raids to the Boston Army Base to intercept men enroute to the Induction Center to advise them they have 21 days before pre-induction physical to say No legally to the draft and counsel draft eligible men on conscientious objection..."
>
> "...Most of the draft counselors have been trained through the Quaker Friends Service Committee Center, 5 Longfellow Park off Harvard Square - Steve Hedgar, 25, an Indiana native, heads a staff of 15 volunteer counsellors."

In addition to the above, the article reflected the following:

> "A new group, the Resistance, is organizing a draft - eligible group which will mail its draft cards back to Selective Service Boards nationwide, October 16. A mobilization march on Washington, with a possible sit-in on the White House lawn, is slated October 21 and many of the local groups will participate."

The "Record American," Boston, Massachusetts, Complete Edition, dated April 18, 1967, on Page 3, entitled, "86 Students Defy Draft," reflects the following:

> "A group of 86 Harvard, MIT and other Greater Boston graduate and undergraduate students declared yesterday (April 17, 1967) that they would 'go underground' or flee the country if necessary to avoid the draft and possible service in Vietnam. In a statement which appeared as a full-page ad in the Harvard Crimson the students all of whom signed their names said participation in the Vietnam war would be contrary to the dictates of their consciences."

Among the signees was TIMOTHY WRIGHT, Harvard Graduate Student, Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts
September 14, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title [redacted] THE RESISTANCE

Character [redacted] SEDITION

Reference report of SA CHESTER J. GUSTOWSKI, dated and captioned as above at Boston.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/10/67

Transmit the following in ______________________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70409) (P)

SUBJECT: STOP THE DRAFT WEEK, aka
SEDITION; SSA, 1948;
(INFORMATION CONCERNING)

OO: San Francisco

Remytel 10/9/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and ten copies of a LHM and two copies of the LHM are enclosed for San Francisco.

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential since disclosure of data supplied by Sources 1 through 4 could reasonably result in the identification of sources of continuing value, thus compromising their future effectiveness. Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

Source 1 [redacted]

Source 2

Source 3

Source 4

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED —
FILED —

3 - Bureau (Encls. 11)
2 - San Francisco (AM-RM) (Encls. 2)
6 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70116) (THE RESISTANCE)
(1 - 100-68654) (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)
(1 - 100-68891) (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
(1 - 100-68888) (STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)

FJP/mmc
(11) LNK

Approved: ______________________ Sent ______________ M Per ______________
Special Agent in Charge

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated locally to the U. S. Attorney and Secret Service and Military Intelligence agencies. Additionally, the local offices of the General Services Administration and Postal Inspector, in view of their interest in the Federal Building and/or Federal site invloved, as well as the Los Angeles Police Department, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office and local Selective Service Headquarters and Induction Center have all orally been advised concerning this information.

This case will continue to be closely followed and the Bureau and San Francisco kept promptly advised.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Denver, Colorado
August 31, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

DN T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, reported on July 10, 1967, that a National Council meeting of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was held at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. T-1 reported that the Council dealt with the question of the draft. A resolution was presented by a member of a new draft resistance group, calling itself "The Resistance." The sponsor of the resolution gave a short talk about the plans of the Resistance. On October 16, 1967, there will be nationwide draft resistance demonstrations. People are to turn in their draft cards and some people will burn theirs. Demonstrations are planned for New York City, Chicago, Los Angeles, Seattle and San Francisco.

A characterization of SDS appears as an appendix hereto.

The August 9, 1967, issue of the "Colorado Daily," a student publication at the University of Colorado, (CU) Boulder, Colorado, reported that the University SDS discussed plans as to the setup of a draft resistance union in Boulder.

On August 11, 1967, DN T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a leaflet obtained from a table at the University Memorial Center, CU. The leaflet is entitled "The Resistance." It is reported in the leaflet that on October 16, "Several hundred of us across the country will inform the government in a dramatic way that cannot be ignored, that we REFUSE all cooperation with the draft." At the bottom of the leaflet is written:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

100-70116-6

SEARCHED ....INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED ....FILED ....
SEP 4 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Pace

THE RESISTANCE

"FOR INFORMATION CONTACT:

John Buttny 444-1545	Bruce Goldberg 443-1926"

A Xerox copy of above-described leaflet is attached hereto.

DN T-2 added to the leaflet the words at the top, "For Your Information," and underlined a sentence as indicated on the leaflet.

On August 14, 1967, an ad appeared on page 2 of the "Colorado Daily" entitled "WE WON'T GO!" and it contains 100 names of individuals of draft age opposed to the war in Vietnam.

A Xerox copy of this ad is attached hereto.

On August 11, 1967, DN T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that in September, 1966, telephone service was furnished to John Buttny, telephone number 444-1545, at Building A, Apartment 15, 1350 - 20th Street, Boulder, Colorado. Buttny furnished information at that time that he was a graduate student at CU in Boulder and that his parents reside at Exter Road, Newmarket, New Hampshire.

DN T-3 further advised that Bruce Goldberg of 1077½ Lincoln Place, Boulder, obtained telephone service, telephone number 443-1926, in July, 1966. Goldberg reported at that time that he was a graduate student at CU and had previous telephone service at the State College of Pennsylvania.

DN T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on August 19, 1967, advised an anti-war demonstration was held at Denver sponsored by the Colorado Fall Mobilization Committee on that date. The purpose of the demonstration was to oppose American foreign policy and American troops in Vietnam. T-4 reported the Colorado Fall Mobilization Committee was organized primarily by members of the Denver Stop the War Committee.

THE RESISTANCE

A leaflet was distributed at this demonstration on August 19, 1967, which contained information that one Bruce Goldberg of the Boulder "We Won't Go" group was to appear for his pre-induction physical on August 23, 1967, at the New Custom House (NCH), Denver, and asked all concerned to be there.

A Xerox copy of this leaflet is attached hereto.

Captain D. R. Ferkins, Armed Forces Joint Processing Office, NCH, Denver, advised on August 21, 1967, that Bruce Lawrence Goldberg of 1077½ Lincoln Place, Boulder, Colorado, was ordered to appear for a pre-induction physical examination on August 23, 1967, by Local Board No. 9, Boulder. He advised that Goldberg is a transfer from Local Board No. 3, 161 Great Neck Road, Great Neck, New York. Ferkins advised that Goldberg was born [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re: Stop the War Committee

DN T-4 advised on August 16, 1966, that as of August, 1966, the Denver "Stop the War Committee" had been holding meetings and sponsoring demonstrations in Denver protesting United States policy in Vietnam. This committee is an ad-hoc type committee utilized to lend a sponsor name to demonstrations. Mary Walter is chairman of the committee and various members of the Denver Branch, Socialist Workers Party (SWP), are generally the guiding figures in all Vietnam demonstrations.

T-4 advised that Mary Walter was secretary of the Denver Chapter, Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC).

Characterizations of the Denver Branch, SWP, and the Denver Chapter, FPCC, appear as appendices hereto and the sources mentioned therein have furnished reliable information in the past.

Approximately 35 individuals demonstrated at the NCH, 19th and Stout Streets, Denver, between 6:45 and 8:00 A.M., August 23, 1967. Approximately 50 youths were gathered around the NCH awaiting instructions in connection with pre-induction activity. Some of the demonstrators attempted to give to some of the youths a leaflet entitled, "READ THIS BEFORE YOU GO IN!" "For information call Colorado Draft Resistance at 443-1926 or 444-1545."

A Xerox copy of the leaflet is attached hereto.

The demonstrators were carrying signs which bore the words, "We Won't Go," "Stop the War in Vietnam" and "Bring the Boys Home."

At approximately 7:00 A.M., the demonstrators marched up to the front door of the NCH and requested permission from Captain Tom Cooper, General Services Administration security guard, to demonstrate in the halls of the NCH and to pass out leaflets. Captain Cooper would not allow the demonstrators into the building but did allow five of the demonstrators to go to the second floor of the NCH where they were allowed by the Army to sit in the Red Cross room, Army space, second floor, NCH.

At 6:45 A.M., Bruce Lawrence Goldberg presented himself to the Armed Forces Joint Processing Office for pre-induction physical examination. He carried with him a packet of the leaflet described above.

Several of the demonstrators told Captain Cooper that they would consult their attorneys about his refusal to allow them to demonstrate in the halls of the NCH.

Between 7:30 and 8:30 A.M., some of the demonstrators walked into the NCH and up to the second floor Red Cross room where they were observed talking to inductees and enlistees who were sitting around the room drinking coffee. Captain Tom Cooper advised that the Army officials stated they would allow a few of the demonstrators to sit in the Red Cross room on the second floor and would not request their removal if they did not interfere with official Army business.

THE RESISTANCE

The following individuals were observed participating in the demonstration:

Robert Trujillo; Dennis Atkins; Lauren Watson and Richard Trujillo.

There was no violence observed during the above-described demonstration.

Special Agents
Federal Bureau
of Investigation

DN T-4 has advised as follows:

Robert Trujillo is the chairman of the Communist Party group at Denver;

Dennis Atkins is a former member of the Denver Branch, SWP, and active in the Denver Stop the War Committee;

Lauren Watson is a Denver Negro black power advocate;

Richard Trujillo is a former member of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) at Denver.

A characterization of the DCA appears as an appendix hereto and the sources mentioned therein have furnished reliable information in the past.

Major Lynn Fritchman, 113th M.I. Group, Denver, advised on August 23, 1967, that Bruce Lawrence Goldberg submitted himself for physical examination: [redacted] Goldberg, in filling out Form DD-98 (Security Questionnaire), wrote that he refused to answer any questions and invoked his protection under the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

THE RESISTANCE

The August 23, 1967, issue of the "Denver Post," Denver daily newspaper, reported on the draft-resistance demonstration held in front of the NCH, Denver, on August 23, 1967. It reported that Holmes Brown, 1311 Downing Street, Denver, revealed the details of the "October 16 Movement" which is being organized in large American cities involving hundreds of young men who, on October 16, will mail their draft cards to their Selective Service Boards and resign from participation in the draft. He reported that the movement, started in Berkeley, California, is being organized in Denver and in other major cities.

A Xerox copy of this newspaper article is attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1

APPENDIX

FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE (FPCC) DENVER CHAPTER

A source advised on December 15, 1960, that a meeting was held at the headquarters of the Denver Branch, Socialist Workers Party (SWP), on December 10, 1960, for the purpose of establishing a Denver Chapter of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. HOWARD WALLACE acted as chairman and an organizing committee was appointed.

HOWARD WALLACE has been identified by a source as a member of the Denver Branch, SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A source, on May 9, 1961, advised that on May 5, 1961, the Denver Chapter, FPCC, was formed with the following elected officers:

HARRY KAUFMAN NIER, Jr., Chairman
T. E. "DUKE" ROBERTSON, Jr., Secretary
NORMAN HODGETT, Treasurer

NORMAN HODGETT has been identified by a source as a member of the Denver Branch, SWP.

The Denver Chapter, FPCC, has publicly announced as its purpose to help bring to light the truth about Cuba. It has indicated the FPCC is virtually the sole organized source of critical dissent from American-Cuban policy in the United States. Announced aims of FPCC are to end the ban imposed by the U. S. Government on travel to Cuba, to present those aspects of events in Cuba which the press in this country ignores, and to work toward re-establishment of diplomatic relations and travel between the United States and Cuba.

A source advised during February, 1964, that there is no current activity on the part of the Denver Chapter, FPCC, and according to HARRY KAUFMAN NIER, Jr., who was chairman of this organization, it is no longer in existence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY - DENVER BRANCH

A source advised in June, 1960, that as of May 24, 1960, the National Office, Socialist Workers Party (SWP), notified SWP members in Denver, Colorado, that they had fulfilled the constitutional requirements for the establishment of a branch and would thereafter be designated as such.

A second source advised on May 26, 1967, that the Denver Branch, SWP, collects dues from members, sends a portion thereof to the National Office, SWP, and follows instructions set forth by national officials of the SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

1

APPENDIX

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source has advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party (CP), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention. The aims of this organization, as set forth in the preamble to the constitution, are: "It is our belief that this nation can best solve its problems in an atmosphere of peaceful co-existence, complete disarmament and true freedom for all peoples of the world, and that these solutions will be reached mainly through the united efforts of all democratic elements in our country, composed essentially of the working people allied in the unity of Negroes and other minorities with whites. We further fully recognize that the greatest threat to American democracy comes from the racist and right wing forces in coalition with the most reactionary sections of the economic power structure, using the tool of anti-Communism to divide and destroy the unifed struggle of the working people."

Over the Labor Day weekend, 1965, the DCA held a conference in Chicago, Illinois, and a new slate of officers was elected to the National Executive Committee (NEC) of the DCA. Since Labor Day, 1965, identities of those serving on the NEC has varied; however, according to a third source, as of May, 1966, thirteen of the fifteen members of the NEC were members of the CP in the San Francisco Bay area.

As of July, 1966, the headquarters of the DCA was located at 180 North Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION

THE RESISTANCE

Today Vietnamese men, women and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of whom are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

What can we do about these crimes??

Is it enough to sign a petition, continue working toward our degree, and living a "normal" and happy life? Every American who feels strongly about the Vietnamese war must ask himself these questions.

The number of young Americans who oppose this war and wish no part of it increases daily. But for men of draft age the alternatives to conscription are few. If they are without student deferment and will not or cannot fake their way out, they can only apply for C.O. status. The great majority of those who apply for C.O. status are eventually turned down. Then the only alternative to military service is jail. However, those most active in their opposition to the war have deferments; either because they are students or because of their unwanted politics.

THE RESISTANCE is a group of men who feel we can no longer passively accept our deferments so that others can go in our place. We REFUSE to cooperate with the draft and urge all other American men to join us. We are convinced that there are enough men seriously opposed to the war that a significant, political effect would result if we stood up TOGETHER and refused to cooperate with the system that perpetrates murder in our name. We believe that only by doing so will we be in a position to speak to young Americans who are faced with the draft. We would like every American man to realize that he must make a moral choice as to whether he will allow himself to be used to commit war crimes.

We are organizing now in preparation for our action in the fall. On October 16, several hundred of us across the country will inform the government in a dramatic way that cannot be ignored, that we REFUSE all cooperation with the draft. We will clearly challenge the government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people. Further, our challenge will continue, and we will openly violate the selective service laws until the government is forced to deal with our collective protest. Anyone of us singled out for arrest can be assured that we will stand together with him. For example, we intend to file confessions at the police stations stating that we ALSO have violated the selective service act. We are confident that upon our example every young man in America will realize that HE must decide whether to resist or acquiese to the draft and the war. Many will resist.

The price of our refusal -- which we are prepared to pay -- will more than likely be a jail sentence. But compared to the price that Vietnamese people pay daily for refusing to 'cooperate' with the American government, our price is small, indeed.

FOR INFORMATION CONTACT:

John Buttny 444-1545	Bruce Goldberg 443-1926

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

We the undersigned men of draft age oppose the war in Vietnam. We believe the government of the United States has callously ignored the increasing opposition to the war, just as it has continually connived to escalate the war while lying to us about its nature and extent.

We will have no part of it. Under no circumstances will we fight in Vietnam or surrender our opposition to this war.

In order to resist and oppose the war effort a draft resistance union is being formed to disseminate information. We urge all young men of draft age who can conscientiously do so, to assume responsibility for their lives and to join us in this stand.

WE WON'T GO!

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

- P. 2 -

THE COLORADO DAILY
Boulder, Colorado

Date: 8/14/67

Edition:

Author:

Editor: PAT MC GRAW

1. *Philip A. Vargas
2. Bruce L. Goldberg
3. *John D. Buttny
4. Lee T. Vitteton
5. Rod Swinson
6. Alan D. Rutkowski
7. Bob Fine
8. James Walton
9. Mel W. Siegel
10 Charles P. Hildreth
11. Barry G. Kraft
12. *James R. Moose
13. Paul Gaggini
14. Bob Kauffman
15. Bruce Watkins
16. J. Lopez-Morillas
17. Marshall Cockrell
18. Tom Maxwell
19. Charles R. Bix
20. Ira Greene
21. John Green
22. Brian McQueery
23. A. Pearlman
24. Charles Uphoff
25. *Terence Kellher
26. Thomas Kirk Redmond
27. Marlin Frenzel
28.**Lynn D. Bonner
29. John Lehnert
30. James N. DeBrouwer
31. Michael Scott Dutton
32. Stephen B. Shafer
33. Howard Steninger
34. George Schattinger
35. George A. Long
36. George De Grazio
37. Wayne Thorpe
34. John Akeson
40. Jim Phillips
41. Bruce Bartley
42. Gary Bayer
43. Bob Boyt
44. James Vincent
45. Richard Chernick
46. Ronald H. Marquart
47. Carl Sternberg
48. William T. Gray, Jr.
49. Tom Sacker
50. Nels Diller
51. *Lyle W. Hettinger
52. Henry B. Wesselman
53. Ben Gadd
54.**William Luden
55. Orrin H. Brown
56. Steven Chambers
57. Stephen Schutz
58. G. T. Kovalik
59. James M. F. Wood
60. James L. Nolting
61. J. S. Sandiharegi
62. David K. Houston
63. Pat Russell
64. Eugene Johnson
65. Robin Hill
66. Gary Iske
67. Steven H. Young
68. David Ellinger
69. William H. aDniels
70. K. L. Rosenfeld
71. John Weed
72. Herman J. Strauch Jr.
73. Michael D. Groth
74. Brent Badders
75. M. Mallamud
76. Bob Weddner
77. Ken J. Booth
78. Paul Gilmartin
79. Charles N. Haas
80. Syll Gallegos
81. Jay C. Rithison
82. William A. Cally
83. James Lauderdale
84. Steve Doughty
85. Dan Whittenburg
86. Jerry Canty
87. Richard Moskowitz, M.D.
88. Brian Madden
89. Stuart B. Bartram
90. Thomas Quinn
91. Robert D. Gartrell
92. Mendel L. Cooper
93. Martin Maher
94. *James Kenny
95. A. Conly
96. David Boyles
97. James E. White
98. Clemens Bribitzer
99. Robert Dick
100. Robert W. Humphrey

*Veteran
**Veteran of Vietnam

This ad will be repeated periodically as we gain support for our stand.

Paid for by Students for Democratic Society

Bruce Goldberg of the Boulder WE WON'T GO group is to appear for his pre-induction physical next Wednesday morning, August 23, at 6:45 AM at the New Custom House (on 18th at Stout- across from the Federal Building). He asks that all concerned be there to demonstrate in support of his stance so that other young men will be encouraged to refuse to kill in Vietnam. We hope you have no schedule conflicts.

READ THIS BEFORE YOU [illegible] IN!

YOU CAN KEEP THIS LEAFLET
****

NO MATTER WHAT THEY TELL YOU INSIDE
you are a civilian and under civil law

##

IF YOU ARE TAKING A PHYSICAL EXAM TODAY...

** You may be eligible for a deferment, and you still have time ** to apply. For example, if you are supporting a child, or if your wife is pregnant, you cannot be drafted. Students and men in certain jobs may be eligible for deferment. Altogether there are 14 categories of deferments and exemptions. We can help you recieve your proper classification.

** You can become a conscientious objector. Conscientious objectors ** spend their time working to help people instead of killing them. Growing numbers of men whose consciences will not allow them to be soldiers are becoming CO's.

** You can go to Canada. We can give you information about how ** to do this.

** Or you can refuse to go. You will not be alone. More and ** more men are simply saying: "Hell no, we won't go", when faced with induction.

###############!!!!!!!!!!!!RESIST THE DRAFT!!!!!!!!!!!!!###############

NOTE WELL! If you would like extra time to get help and advice or to read about the Vietnamese war which so many are calling unjust, illegal and immoral *DO NOT FILL OUT THE SECURITY QUESTIONAIRE.* You are protected by both the First and Fifth Amendments of the U.S. Constitution. If you refuse to fill out this form your induction will probably be delayed several months while they try to decide whether or not you're a security risk. You will be asked to fill out several other forms; you should refuse. This includes the *WAIVER RELEASING YOUR COURT RECORDS.*

DON'T SIGN AWAY YOUR CIVIL LIBERTIES

For information call Colorado Draft Resistance at 443-1926 or 444-1545

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

New Anti-Draft Tactics Put Into Use

By MORGAN LAWHON
Denver Post Staff Writer

A draft—resistance demonstration in front of the New Custom House in Denver Wednesday at first glance appeared similar to past peace marches, but new tactics were being employed.

A group of some 30 pickets identified themselves merely as friends of Bruce Goldberg, an anti-Vietnam, anti-war advocate who reported at 7 a.m. Wednesday for his induction physical examination at the Selective Service office.

Goldberg, 1077½ Lincoln St., is a University of Colorado student.

Spokesmen reported new long-range goals of the loosely organized group.

Holmes Brown, 1311 Downing St. revealed the details of the "Oct. 16 Movement" being organized in large American cities.

The movement, Brown said, involves hundreds of young men who, Oct. 16, will mail their draft cards to their Selective Service boards and resign from participation in the draft.

The movement, started in Berkeley, Calif., is being organized in Denver and in other major cities, he said.

He said taking part in the draft-resignation activity requires determination to suffer the penalties of law involved in refusal to be drafted.

2ND PROMOTION

A second peace promotion Wednesday took place in the induction center's waiting room on the second floor of the Custom House.

There, several draft-resistance advocates were on hand to talk to potential draftees and volunteers, with the goal of presenting alternatives to being drafted.

The only alternatives to the draft which are presented in the induction, one member pointed out, are in Selective Service brochures promoting enlistment in the Air Force or Marines.

The anti-draft advocates were forbidden to hand out their literature inside the building, but were on hand to talk with draftees.

Outside on the steps of the Custom House, however, leaflets describing civil liberties, the deferment system, conscientious objector status and even draft refusal were being passed out.

A second leaflet describing the "We Won't Go" movement, with headquarters in Boulder, urged resistance to the Vietnam war and the draft.

"More and more young men are saying, 'War is not the way'," the leaflet stated.

COMPLETE BREAK

"We're working for a complete break with the Selective Service System," Brown said.

The leaflets urged prospective anti-draft sympathizers to get in touch with the American Friends Service Committee in Denver, or Colorado Draft Resistance.

Goldberg, who is reported to be determined to resist his draft into the Army, wasn't available for comment Wednesday. He was being ushered through an induction physical examination.

Goldberg, a graduate student at CU, later in the morning issued a statement on his nonviolent convictions—after discovering he had received a 4-F classification and was ineligible for the draft.

"The battlegrounds aren't in Vietnam—they're here," he said. "The fight shouldn't be against world communism, but against rampant racism, poverty in American cities and repressive politics."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

82 THE DENVER POST
DENVER, COLORADO

Date: 8/23/67
Edition: Home
Author: Morgan Lawhon
Editor: Palmer Hoyt

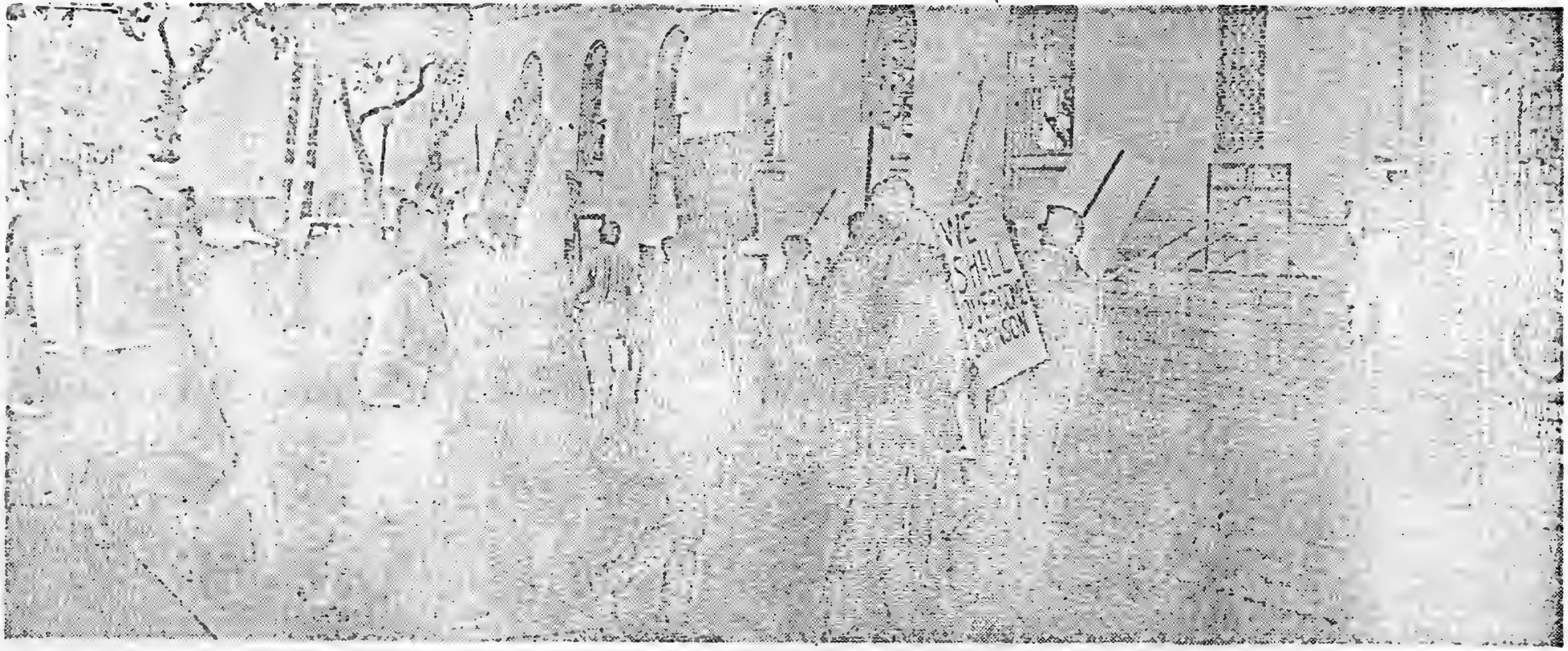
Denver Post Photo by Cloyd Teter

PERSONS OPPOSED TO THE DRAFT PICKET IN FRONT OF THE NEW CUSTOM HOUSE WEDNESDAY MORNING

Protesters identified themselves to reporter as friends of Bruce Goldberg, who reported for induction into Army at 7 a.m.

DENVER PROTEST

Best possible image.



Denver Post Photo by Cloyd Teter

PERSONS OPPOSED TO THE DRAFT PICKET IN FRONT OF THE NEW CUSTOM HOUSE WEDNESDAY MORNING

Protesters identified themselves to reporter as friends of Bruce Goldberg, who reported for induction into Army at 7 a.m.

DENVER PROTEST

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

To: Director, FBI   Date: August 31, 1967

From: SAC, Denver (100-9431)

Subject: THE RESISTANCE
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Enclosed for Bureau are ten copies of LHM. Copies of LHM being furnished receiving offices for information as there may be some activity of captioned movement in their respective areas.

Copies of LHM being disseminated locally to U. S. Attorney, Secret Service, 113th M.I. Group, NISRA, OSI and State Headquarters, Selective Service System, and to NISO, Chicago.

Informants utilized in LHM are identified as follows:

T-1: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-2: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-3: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

T-4: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

The LHM has been classified "Confidential" since data reported from T-1 and T-4 could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise the effectiveness thereof which could adversely affect the national defense.

2 - Bureau (Encls 10) (RM)
3 - Chicago (2 - SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 3) (RM)
2 - Detroit (1 - SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
(2) - Los Angeles (1-SDS) (1-The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - New York (1- SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (1-SDS) (1-The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - Seattle (1- SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
2 - WFO (1 - SDS) (1 - The Resistance) (Encls 2) (RM)
6 - Denver (4 - 100-9431)
(1 - 100-9068 SDS)
(1 - 100-9064 Videm)

JCL:mf
(23)

100-201167

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP [illegible] 1967
FBI—LOS ANGELES

The Special Agents who observed demonstration on 8/23/67 were JOSEPH C. LEARNED and RICHARD J. POWERS.

DENVER, at Boulder, Colorado, will, through established sources and review of the Boulder newspapers, report on the activities of The Resistance movement at Boulder.

At Fort Collins and Greeley, Colorado, will, through established sources and a review of newspapers, report on the activities of The Resistance movement at Fort Collins and Greeley.

At Denver, Colorado, will, through established sources and a review of Denver newspapers, report on the activities of The Resistance movement at Denver.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

C

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59067)
FROM: SA FRED LIGARDE
SUBJECT: "THE RESISTANCE"
IS - C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/7/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA FRED LIGARDE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____ to ____

Transcribed ____

Authenticated by Informant ____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

"The Resistance" Newsletter

File where original is located if not attached

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Remarks:

The attached newsletter was picked up by the source at Vietnam Summer Headquarters, 366 Eddy Street, San Francisco, on July 5, 1967.

RECOMMENDATION: Index MICHAEL WARSH, STU MAC RAE, GARRY LISSMAN, and PAT BRYAN.

PERMANENT COPY RETAINED
IN 100-70116-3

8 -	San Francisco	(100-59067)
cc:	100-57046	(DAVID HARRIS)
	100-56889	(DENNIS SWEENEY)
	100-56120	(BILL DALRYMPLE)
	100-56149	(BRIAN KING)
	100-54915	(STEVE HAMILTON)
	100-54559	(VIDEM)
	25-62991	(SELECTIVE SERVICE ANTI-DRAFT)
2 -	Boston	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(TONY BEAULIEU)
2 -	Buffalo	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(BRUCE DANCIS)
2 -	Chicago	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(BOB FAREESTON)
2 -	Cincinnati	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(MARK NELSON)

100-70116-8

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 24 1967
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 17 1967
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Copies Continued on Following Page

2 - Indianapolis	(RM)
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
100-	(MARK KLEIN)
5 - Los Angeles	(RM)
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
100-	(BILL STEFANECH)
100-	(GERALD CARR)
100-	(JERRY STRAUSS)
100-	(JERRY PALMER)
2 - Milwaukee	(RM)
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
100-	(DAN SWINNY)
1 - New York	(RM)
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
2 - Omaha	(RM)
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
100-	(HARRY MAC CORMACK)
2 - Portland	(RM)
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
100-	(BILL VANDERCOOK)
3 - Seattle	(RM)
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
100-	(LARRY DIMACK)
100-	(JEFF KELSO)

Jerry Strauss
100-49418*
NI

FL/sms #9
(33)
SMS

A case in point is the pledge to refuse to serve in the armed forces in Vietnam – the pledge which was circulated by myself and other medical stude[illegible] at UC Medical Center in San Francisco and at St[illegible]ord Medical School. This pledge [illegible]s signed by over 250 medical students at over thirty medical institutions as of May 10. I can confidently predict that it will grow to between 500 and 1000 signers by December. The majority of medical students who have signed this pledge have never before been active in peace activities. They had not marched on any peace parades. They had not been members of peace clubs. They had given no indication that they were even opposed to the war. Yet they signed the pledge and – in so doing – are risking spending up to five years in jail. They signed the pledge because they could take it seriously. They were not active before the pledge because in all of the various activities of the peace movement, the path to the goal of bringing the troops home was vague and tenuous. With the pledge, the path was clear. Without doctors, you can't "relieve the combat unit of its sick and wounded so as to maintain maximum combat effectiveness and mobility" (Army Medical Manual 8-16, 1961, Department of the Army). Moreover, the act of upper middle class professionals actually risking something, actually putting their stake in society on the line would be bound to encourage other groups of people to take a similar stand.

****

FOR INFORMATION CONTACT:

Resistance
2502 Telegraph
Berkeley, California
(415) 849-4950

California

Michael Warsh
2118 Cotati
Hayward, Calif.
(Cal State at Hayward)

Bill Dalrymple, Brian King
581 S. 12th St.
San Jose, Calif.
287-6098

Pat Bryan
Port Chicago Vigil
Port Chicago, Calif.
228-7909; 376-4621

David Harris,
Dennis Sweeney, Stu MacRae
2269 Cooley
East Palo Alto, Calif.
323-0529

Gary Lissman
San Francisco, Calif.
931-800 ext. 267

Jerry Palmer
1220 N. Cummings St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
223-2673

Jerry Strauss
266 Big Springs Rd.
Riverside, Calif.

Bill Stefanech
59 Benton Way
San Luis Obispo, Calif.
543-4183 (Cal Poly)

Gerald Carr
902 Calle Cortita
Santa Barbara, Calif.

Nationally

Harry MacCormack
1217 Prichard St.
Iowa City, Iowa

The Resistance
5 Beekman St.
New York City
267-3255

Bruce Dancis
107 Dryden Rd.
Ithaca, New York
(607) 273-0535

Larry Dimack
3407 Belvedere S.W.
Seattle, Wash.
543-0283

Bob Fareeston
5430 University, Apt. 2
Chicago, Ill.
HY 3-8085

Mark Klein
7729 Catalpa
Hammond, Indiana

Mark Nelson
Antioch Union
Yellow Springs, Ohio

Dan Swinny
552 W. Miffin Rd.
Madison, Wisc.

Jeff Kelso
4535 4th N.E.
Seattle, Wash
ME 2-3208

Bill Vandercook
1557 S.E. Henry St.
Portland, Ore.
235-1264

Tony Beaulieu
Boston – Cambridge
266-1542

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

C

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59067)
FROM: SA FRED LIGARDE
SUBJECT: "THE RESISTANCE"
IS - C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/7/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA FRED LIGARDE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ____________ to ____________
Transcribed ____________
Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

"The Resistance" Newsletter

File where original is located if not attached
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Remarks:

The attached newsletter was picked up by the source at Vietnam Summer Headquarters, 366 Eddy Street, San Francisco, on July 5, 1967.

RECOMMENDATION: Index MICHAEL WARSH, STU MAC RAE, GARRY LISSMAN, and PAT BRYAN.

8 -	San Francisco	(100-59067)
cc:	100-57046	(DAVID HARRIS)
	100-56889	(DENNIS SWEENEY)
	100-56120	(BILL DALRYMPLE)
	100-56149	(BRIAN KING)
	100-54915	(STEVE HAMILTON)
	100-54559	(VIDEM)
	25-62991	(SELECTIVE SERVICE ANTI-DRAFT)
2 -	Boston	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(TONY BEAULIEU)
2 -	Buffalo	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(BRUCE DANCIS)
2 -	Chicago	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(BOB FAREESTON)
2 -	Cincinnati	(RM)
cc:	100-	("THE RESISTANCE")
	100-	(MARK NELSON)

PERMANENT COPY RETAINED
IN 100-70116-3

100-70116-9

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
AUG 24 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Block Stamp

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
1967
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Copies Continued on Following Page

SF 100-59067
FL/sms

2 - Indianapolis	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(MARK KLEIN)	
5 - Los Angeles	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(BILL STEFANECH)	100-55890-773
100-	(GERALD CARR)	100-3476-883
100-	(JERRY STRAUSS)	
100-	(JERRY PALMER)	140-6440 *
2 - Milwaukee	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	Jerald Carr
100-	(DAN SWINNY)	
1 - New York	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	100-36531 *
2 - Omaha	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	NI
100-	(HARRY MAC CORMACK)	
2 - Portland	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(BILL VANDERCOOK)	
3 - Seattle	(RM)	
cc: 100-	("THE RESISTANCE")	
100-	(LARRY DIMACK)	
100-	(JEFF KELSO)	

FL/sms #9
(33) SMS

A case in point is the pledge to refuse to serve in the armed forces in Vietnam – the pledge which was circulated by myself and other medical students at UC Medical Center in San Francisco and at S[illegible]ford Medical School. This pledge was signed by over 250 medical students at over thirty medical institutions as of May 10. I can confidently predict that it will grow to between 500 and 1000 signers by December. The majority of medical students who have signed this pledge have never before been active in peace activities. They had not marched on any peace parades. They had not been members of peace clubs. They had given no indication that they were even opposed to the war. Yet they signed the pledge and – in so doing – are risking spending up to five years in jail. They signed the pledge because they could take it seriously. They were not active before the pledge because in all of the various activities of the peace movement, the path to the goal of bringing the troops home was vague and tenuous. With the pledge, the path was clear. Without doctors, you can't "relieve the combat unit of its sick and wounded so as to maintain maximum combat effectiveness and mobility" (Army Medical Manual 8-16, 1961, Department of the Army). Moreover, the act of upper middle class professionals actually risking something, actually putting their stake in society on the line would be bound to encourage other groups of people to take a similar stand.

****

FOR INFORMATION CONTACT:

Resistance
2502 Telegraph
Berkeley, California
(415) 849-4950

California

Michael Warsh
2118 Cotati
Hayward, Calif.
(Cal State at Hayward)

Bill Dalrymple, Brian King
581 S. 12th St.
San Jose, Calif.
287-6098

Pat Bryan
Port Chicago Vigil
Port Chicago, Calif.
228-7909; 376-4621

David Harris,
Dennis Sweeney, Stu MacRae
2269 Cooley
East Palo Alto, Calif.
323-0529

Gary Lissman
San Francisco, Calif.
931-800 ext. 267

Jerry Palmer
1220 N. Cummings St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
223-2673

✓ Jerry Strauss
266 Big Springs Rd.
Riverside, Calif.

✓ Bill Stefanech
59 Benton Way
San Luis Obispo, Calif.
543-4183 (Cal Poly)

✓ Gerald Carr
902 Calle Cortita
Santa Barbara, Calif.

Nationally

Harry MacCormack
1217 Prichard St.
Iowa City, Iowa

The Resistance
5 Beekman St.
New York City
267-3255

Bruce Dancis
107 Dryden Rd.
Ithaca, New York
(607) 273-0535

Larry Dimack
3407 Belvedere S.W.
Seattle, Wash.
543-0283

Bob Fareeston
5430 University, Apt. 2
Chicago, Ill.
HY 3-8085

Mark Klein
7729 Catalpa
Hammond, Indiana

Mark Nelson
Antioch Union
Yellow Springs, Ohio

Dan Swinny
552 W. Miffin Rd.
Madison, Wisc.

Jeff Kelso
4535 4th N.E.
Seattle, Wash
ME 2-3208

Bill Vandercook
1557 S.E. Henry St.
Portland, Ore.
235-1264

Tony Beaulieu
Boston – Cambridge
266-1542

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-67257) DATE: 10/2/67

FROM: SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	New Left School - Monitor's meeting on 8/23/67.	9/11/67	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"Event: Monitors meeting.

"Place: Fellowship of Reconciliation Office,
Melrose Avenue.

"Time: 8 PM, Aug. 23rd Wednesday.

"People:
JOSH GOULD
AUDREY TIEGER
MIKE DECKER
BOB FISHER
JOHN TOVOSTY
PAT NAVE
5 other unidentified males.
LYNN _____ (JOSH's girlfriend)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-23901 (EDUCATION)
100-16080 (FOR)
100-68498 (JOSH GOULD)
100-70330 (BOB FISHER)
100-69693 (PAT NAVE)(SI)
100-70311 (AUDREY TIEGER)
100-66455 (JOHN TAVASTI)
100-53913 (PIERRE MANDEL)(SI)
100-68891 (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
100-70116 ("THE RESISTANCE")

100-70116-10

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 2 1967
FBI—LOS ANGELES

FJP:LAL
(12)

Read by

"Meeting was follow-up to mailing sent to those who had signed up on various monitors lists.

"Idea was presented to have monitors receive training under _____ of New Left School, which may move next door in PIERRE MANDEL's shop -such a teaching program to be oked by Stud. Mob. Comm.

"Committees set up for various aspects of weekend retreat - reset for Sept. 10 & 11.

"(1) Food comm.
(2) Transport comm.
(3) Site comm."

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

LYNN _________

MIKE DECKER

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 9/28/67

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70409) (P)

SUBJECT: STOP THE DRAFT WEEK, aka
SEDITION; SSA, 1948;
(INFORMATION CONCERNING)

OO: San Francisco

Remytel 9/27/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM and two copies of this LHM are enclosed for San Francisco.

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential, since disclosure of data supplied by Sources 1 through 3, could result in the identification of sources of continuing value, and thus compromise their future effectiveness.

Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

Source 1
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source 2
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source 3
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

This matter is continuing to be closely followed and the Bureau and San Francisco will be kept promptly advised.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 10)
2 - San Francisco (Encls. 2) (RM)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70116) ("THE RESISTANCE")
FJP/mmc
(8)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED
100-70116-11

Approved: ______________________ Sent ____________ M Per ______________
Special Agent in Charge

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated locally to each of the following:

NISO, San Diego
NISRA, Pasadena
OSI, Norton AFB
115th MIG, Pasadena
USA, Los Angeles
Secret Service, Los Angeles

Additionally, the local offices of GSA and the Postal Inspector, in view of their interest in the Federal Building and/or postal site involved, as well as the Los Angeles Police Department and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office and the local Selective Service headquarters have all been orally advised of the content of LHM.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/10/67	From unknown person at GSA, Los Angeles	SA JAMES R. PACE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Various leaflets concerning "The Resistance" reportedly distributed on various dates at the Armed Forces Induction Station, 1031 S. Broadway, Los Angeles

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

INDEX: GREG ROBB

ACTION TAKEN; The attached leaflets were shown to SA FREDERICK J. PETERSON, inasmuch as PETERSON is in charge of draft resistance week activities.

Zerox & open 25 case on Robb

done

Block Stamp

100-70116 — 12

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 1 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Peterson

THE RESISTANCE

A message to our young brothers and sisters from the Resistance:

We, as young Americans, have watched this country degenerate under the misguided hands of men like Lyndon Johnson. We have seen this corruption destroy human life in Viet Nam and around the world. And then, surely, it comes home...there is rebellion and disorder in the streets...there is poverty and privation here. We look and see a system behind it all. We understand that things will never get any better unless that system of American existence is destroyed.

What has our role in the deterioration of our society been? That connection is clearer than ever when the system calls you to be its mercenary. The penalty for refusal is prison and disgrace we are told. How easily we have been intimidated...how sheepishly we surrender our freedom...how grateful we are for deferments from the draft..."thank you master" echoes from our lips. THERE IS ANOTHER POSSIBILITY.

ON OCTOBER 16, 1967, WE WILL PUBLICLY AND COLLECTIVELY RETURN OUR DRAFT CARDS TO THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM. FROM THAT MOMENT ON, WE WILL NOT COOPERATE WITH THAT SYSTEM UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, REGARDLESS OF ANY THREAT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

This action will take place in major cities across the country where members of The Resistance live and work. It is the first in a series of confrontations with the forces of human destruction and degradation that rule this country. If we are serious about creating a decent world and freeing ourselves from the terror of the old one, we must find the strength to face up to our own fears. The system is not omnipotent..it is made up of men.

What have we been afraid of? Prison? Losing a promising career? Being called a communist? Or is it just facing up to the truth about ourselves?

Brothers---we appeal to you to stop hiding and come out and fight. Fight for the future you and your children must live in. That future will remain bleak until we try and mold it with our lives and our dreams. You are not free...you are being used...you are being bought off. How long will you tolerate having your life being controlled by something like Selective Service?

Around the world, men are fighting the oppressor. Shall we not be with them?

- -

I wish to support The Resistance Yes___ No___

I will turn in my card on October 16 Yes___ No___

The Resistance
1093 Broxton Ave #238
Los Angeles 90024

Please keep in contact with me for meetings and work in the office Check___

If you know of a group which wishes to know more of The Resistance, we will send a speaker to discuss it with them.

OCT. 16!

THE RESISTANCE

BROTHERS-----
Have you looked at your draft card lately? What is that number on it? Is it YOU? Is it the number of Americans and VC killed last week? Or is it the chemical formula for napalm?

Today Vietnamese men, women, and children will die. They will die at the end of an American soldier's bayonet, they will burn to death from the napalm dropped from American planes. These executions are performed daily by ordinary American guys, most of whom are NOT in Vietnam by choice. They were drafted. Our government ordered them there.

It is time every American takes responsibiltiy as an individual for the implications of his way of life to his fellow men. When black men die in their homes, when Vietnamese die in their homes at the hands of the United States military, you and I are responsible. These things are done in your name; the victims understand this well.

If you wish to see this ludicrous and tragic destruction end, you must refuse unconditionally to co-operate with the United States military. You must refuse to justify their authority with your acquiescence. You must refuse to accept their gratuitous categories of "deferred student," "psychologically unfit," "conscientious objector," etc. How easily we have been intimidated...how sheepishly we surrender our freedom...how grateful we are for deferments from the draft..."thank you, master" echoes from our lips. What is at stake ultimately is your existence as well as that of your brother. Unless you act now, you shall become your own executioner. THERE IS ANOTHER POSSIBILITY.

ON OCTOBER 16, 1967, WE WILL PUBLICLY AND COLLECTIVELY RETURN OUR DRAFT CARDS TO THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM. FROM THAT MOMENT ON, WE WILL NOT COOPERATE WITH THAT SYSTEM UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, REGARDLESS OF ANY THREAT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

This action will take place in major cities across the country where members of the Resistance live and work. It is the first in a series of confrontations with the forces of human destruction and degradation that rule this country. After the 16th, we will go back to our communities and organize a second action, planned for December, and after that subsequent waves of non-cooperation will occur. If we are serious about creating a decent world and freeing ourselves from the terror of the old one, we must find the strength to face up to our own fears. The system is not omnipotent...it is made up of men.

What have we been afraid of? Prison? Losing a promising career? Being called a communist? Or is it just facing up to the truth about ourselves?

We've all been put in a hot room with carrot deferments dangling in each doorway...possible death awaits at the end of each corridor. We can let them play this game with our lives; I might escape through the side exit 1-0 or 3-A. You, my brothers and friends, may die. In any case, our minds and lives will be twisted under someone else's dictation. But then, we don't have to play the game. We can break down the walls and walk out together. We can direct our own lives... they are ours.

UPON OUR EXAMPLE, EVERY YOUNG MAN IN AMERICA WILL REALIZE THAT HE MUST DECIDE TO RESIST OR AQUIESCE TO THE DRAFT AND THE WAR. MANY WILL RESIST.

Individual heroics are of little real value in this new struggle. Only our massed strength can win out against the forces of the American system. Only through our total commitment to each other-- a commitment of life and means-- can we build to replace the evil system we must destroy. Life can mean very little if it can only be enjoyed while others are being made to suffer in our name.

Noon-cooperation is the only courageous act, the only voice which is not silent. It is the greatest weapon against the American military. Even total physical destruction of the military machine would mean nothing if the people could be induced to rebuild it.

In our struggle, the act alone has meaning. The consequences to each of us as individuals has no relevance to our movement. Some of us will go to jail. But in the months we remain out, we will organize others, many, many others, to take our places. Our trials will be our platform from which we will speak to our people. Others of us will refuse to submit to imprisonment. Fear of consequences is the weapon the system will try to use to break us. Our weapon is the act, and total concentration on the act is our strength.

Take control of of your life...let the Vietnamese take control of their lives.

DO IT BROTHERS! JOIN US NOW!

The new federal building - October 16 - 12 noon

- -

PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN TO:
The Resistance
Greg Robb
1093 Broxton Rm.238 Ph.473-6410/879-9440
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

NAME______________________________PHONE____________________

ADDRESS____

I will turn in my draft card on October 16th YES____ NO____
I wish to support the Resistance YES____ NO____
I am seriously considering joining the Resistance action, and wish to keep in contact for information, meetings. etc.____

SEND US YOUR DRAFT CARD NOW!
We'll send it to your draft board
I will unconditionally send in my draft card____

I will send in my draft card on the condition that it will not be sent to my draft board unless 500 of my brothers in L.A. send in their cards.____

If you know of a group which wishes to know more of the Resistance, we will send a speaker to discuss it with them. I got a letter today from Cambridge; there, 3000 guys are going to DO IT!

THE RESISTANCE -- LOS ANGELES

You've all heard of the Nuremburg War Crimes Tribunal, that set forth the principle that the citizen must oppose his government when it commits crimes against humanity, or be considered as guilty as the leaders who perpetrate the crimes. Well...today our government--which wrote that statute--is committing those very crimes against humanity in Vietnam, where we are suppressing by any and all means the just struggle of the people of Vietnam for freedom from foreign domination and national self-determination. In Vietnam, we are attacking the very principles for which we fought our own revolution...national self-determination and freedom from foreign domination were the heart of the American Revolution.

You've maybe taken part in anti-war protests; you marched with your sign, listened to the speakers, then went home to see if you got on TV. At the same time, the people of Vietnam were being savagely attacked and killed fighting for their freedom. When you were in that demonstration, you played the rules of the rulers, and cut the heart out of your "protest"... it sure as hell hasn't made much of an impression on the policies of this government!

Because the government is guilty of committing war crimes, you, as a citizen have a duty to resist the policies of this government by any and all means necessary to stop them. Right now, the men in control of this country understand only one thing...POWER! And we do have power--we have the power to deny the use of our lives to this government. We can say "WE WON'T GO!!"...and not only that, we can work to see that nobody else goes either. We will deny the Army the ability to use our bodies to enforce the will of LBJ & Co. on the people of Vietnam.

That's what The Resistance is all about. On OCTOBER 16, we will publicly and collectively turn in our draft cards at the federal building in L.A., as other groups will be doing in other cities, and refuse to cooperate in any way with the Selective Service System. We will be putting our bodies on the line for what we believe, the way the Vietnamese are doing for what they believe. We will take our vision of humanity and use it to oppose Johnson's vision of humanity, and do our best to destroy his version.

The action on October 16 is just a beginning. After we have done this, we will go out into our communities and into new communities, and organize more guys to refuse to cooperate, and there will be another wave of non-cooperation on December 4. And more waves will occur after that.

HELL NO! WE WON'T GO! (AND NEITHER WILL ANYBODY ELSE!!!)
WE ARE GOING TO STOP LYNDON JOHNSON AND HIS WAR!

For further information, contact:
The L.A. Resistance
c/o UCLA VDC Office
1093 Broxton, Rm. 238
473-6410, 879-9440

10/23/67

SAC, San Francisco

SAC, Los Angeles (100-70116)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION; SSA 1948

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Enclosed herewith for San Francisco are three 8 x 10 photographs of a group of individuals.

On 10/20/67 [redacted] [redacted] California State Polytechnic College (Cal Poly), San Luis Obispo, California, an established and reliable source, advised SA LEO C. BAILEY that a group of individuals held a discussion on the Cal Poly Library lawn on 10/12/67 during college hours from 11:00 A.M. to 12:00 noon. [redacted] turned over to SA BAILEY the enclosed photographs taken of a portion of the group. The discussion was apparently sponsored by The Resistance.

According to [redacted] the individual designated as Number 1 in the photograph is reportedly from San Jose, California, is reportedly a former student at the University of California, Berkeley, California, and appeared to be the leader of the discussion. [redacted] stated that the person designated as Number 2 also is reportedly from San Jose, and that the person designated as Number 3 is believed to have come to Cal Poly with Numbers 1 and 2. [redacted] has as yet been unable to identify Number 4.

[redacted] advised that these persons were apparently encouraging Cal Poly students to join The Resistance movement in turning in their draft cards at San Francisco on 10/16/67. [redacted] advised that these persons passed out literature published by The Resistance in the Bay area. [redacted] advised that no destruction of draft cards occurred at this discussion held at Cal Poly on 10/12/67.

The above is furnished for your information and any action deemed appropriate, inasmuch as the leaders of this group reportedly come from the San Jose area.

100-70116-13

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED Kg
FILED Kg

2 - San Francisco (Encs. - 3)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles
LCB:CM
(3)

J Peterson

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/17/67

Transmit the following in ____________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70409)(P)

SUBJECT: STOP THE DRAFT WEEK, aka
SEDITION; SSA, 1948;
(INFORMATION CONCERNING)

OO: San Francisco

Remytel 10/16/67, and Denver teletype to Bureau 10/12/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and ten copies of an LHM, and two copies of the LHM are enclosed for San Francisco.

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential since disclosure of data supplied by Sources 1 through 5, and Source 8 could reasonably result in the identification of sources of continuing value, thus compromising their future effectiveness.

Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

Source 1	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Source 2	Confidential Informant of the Denver Division as described in referenced Denver teletype
Source 3	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Source 4	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

4 - Bureau
1 - Baltimore (Info.)(AM)(RM)
1 - Oklahoma City (Info.)(AM)(RM)
2 - San Francisco (14-216)(AM)(RM)
㊽ - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-70063)(JUNE 23 MOVEMENT)

100-70116-15

SEARCHED ___
INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: ____________________
Special Agent in Charge

Sent ____________ M Per ____________

(1 - 100-66519)(SDS)
(1 - 100-70116)(THE RESISTANCE)
(1 - 100-45556)(FLORENCE BEAUMONT)
(1 - 100-64309)(DONALD KALISH)
(1 - 100-62044)(MARVIN TREIGER)
(1 - 100-56027)(FERRELL BROSLAWSKY)
(1 - 100-68125)(CLIFF FRIED)
(1 - 100-68403)(BERT SOMMERS)
(1 - 100-68539)(PAUL SHINOFF)
(1 - 100-64931)(ERNIE EWALD)
(1 - 100-64782)(JAY WOLFE FRIEDMAN)
(1 - 100-45831)(WILLIAM EISMAN)
(1 - 100-66006)(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
(1 - 25-New)(DONALD GENE WEBSTER)
(1 - 25-New)(DONALD KALISH)
(1 - 25-New)(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
(1 - 25-New)(LYNN HENRY SHOEMAKER)
(1 - 25-New)(LENZ SHALLER)
(1 - 25-New)(STANLEY A. KOHLS)
(1 - 25-New)(MARVIN ALLAN GLUCK)
(1 - 25-New)(HARRY L. LACK, III)
(1 - 25-New)(GILBERT R. DERUSH)
(1 - 25-New)(STEVEN LESTER MAIMES)
(1 - 25-New)(DAVID MERELIND BROWN)
(1 - 25-New)(ERNEST (NMN) EWALD)
(1 - 25-New)(DAVID JOSEPH OSTROFF)
(1 - 25-New)(CHRISTOPHER RALPH HINCHLIFF)
(1 - 25-New)(DALE SOLOMON ROSSMAN)
(1 - 25-New)(JAMES ROBERT PHIFFER)
(1 - 25-New)(THOMAS NEIL HANDMAN)
(1 - 25-New)(RANDY JAMES SANER)
(1 - 25-New)(GLEN ROY SIEBERT)
(1 - 25-New)(DAVID JOSEPH KANN)
(1 - 25-New)(JAMES TIMOTHY PROCTOR)
(1 - 25-New)(FOSTER FLAGG FELL, JR.)
(1 - 25-New)(MICHAEL J. MORIARTY)
(1 - 25-76211)(KENNETH ALAN MORRIS)
(1 - 25-New)(PATRICK MARSHALL PIERCE)
(1 - 25-New)(PAUL TERRACE NOLAN)
(1 - 25-74591)(MARK CHRISTOPHER FOWLER)
(1 - 25-New)(WILLIAM JAMES MARTIN)
(1 - 25-New)(JOHN DAVID ZINN)
(1 - 25-New)(BRADLEY JAY FORD)
(1 - 25-New)(THOMAS CLEAVER)

FJP/lmt
(56)

Source 5 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Source 6 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Source 7 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Source 8 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Special Agents who observed the demonstration described in the LHM are as follows:

SA RICHARD H. BLOESER
SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR.
SA JAMES E. FEENEY
SA BILLY DALE HUBBARD
SA PETER L. REDBURN
SA JAMES A. WORRELL

One copy of enclosed LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Attorney, Secret Service, and Military Intelligence agencies. Additionally, the Los Angeles Police Department and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office and local Selective Service Headquarters are aware of this information.

Information copies have been designated for the Baltimore and Oklahoma City Divisions since individuals from these areas are mentioned in the enclosed LHM.

This matter will be closely followed and the Bureau and San Francisco kept advised.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
October 17, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK,
Also Known As National
Stop the Draft Week
October 16 - 21, 1967

Announcements of a demonstration, to include the destruction or turning in of draft cards at the new Federal Building in Los Angeles, on October 16, 1967, as a part of Stop the Draft Week, preceded the following activity:

Special Agents of the FBI observed that a demonstration occurred on October 16, 1967, at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, beginning at approximately 11:55 a.m. with about 100 participating. The number of participants increased to a maximum of approximately 300 at 12:30 p.m. when one minute of silence was held as a tribute to Florence Beaumont*, who burned herself fatally on October 15, 1967, at this same location. The participants dwindled after this to less than 100 and dispersed at approximately 1:30 p.m.

Activity consisted of a gathering in front of the Federal Building, with many participants carrying signs with wording such as "Stop the War", "Resist the War Machine", "No More Blood", "Resist the Draft", and a large banner reading "We have encouraged, will aid, and do honor these draft refusers, thus we are prepared to share any reprisals taken against them." Some speeches protesting the draft and the war in Vietnam were made, and some persons present were observed to burn what appeared to be United States Armed Forces discharge papers, draft classification cards and registration cards. One such

---

*Denotes documentation in Appendix - Individuals.

11 - Bureau (RM)
2 - San Francisco(14-216)(RM)
1 - Baltimore (Info.)(RM)
1 - Oklahoma City (Info.)(RM)
1 - NISO, San Diego (RM)
1 - NISRA, Pasadena (RM)
1 - OSI, Norton AFB (RM)
1 - 115th MIG, Pasadena (RM)
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Secret Service, LA (RM)
48 - Los Angeles (100-70409)
RJP/lmt (69)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
October 17, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK,
Also Known As National
Stop the Draft Week
October 16 - 21, 1967

Announcements of a demonstration, to include the destruction or turning in of draft cards at the new Federal Building in Los Angeles, on October 16, 1967, as a part of Stop the Draft Week, preceded the following activity:

Special Agents of the FBI observed that a demonstration occurred on October 16, 1967, at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, beginning at approximately 11:55 a.m. with about 100 participating. The number of participants increased to a maximum of approximately 300 at 12:30 p.m. when one minute of silence was held as a tribute to Florence Beaumont*, who burned herself fatally on October 15, 1967, at this same location. The participants dwindled after this to less than 100 and dispersed at approxi-

100-70116-14

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED
FILED

individual was identified as Donald Gene Webster, Selective Service Number 34-3-42-69, of Atoka, Oklahoma. Another individual~~, Thomas Cleavert*~~, said he was burning his draft card. Donald Kalish, Chairman of the Philosophy Department, ~~University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)~~, was observed passing out what appeared to be uncompleted or facsimile Selective Service classification cards, and comment was heard by someone in the gathering that he was going to burn one of these "John Doe" cards.

At 12:23 p.m. some of the participants tried to enter the Federal Building but were refused entrance. At about 1:10 p.m. two of the participants were admitted to the building, and they left a paper bucket reported to contain "Government Papers" in the office of United States Congressman George E. Brown, Jr., of Monterey Park, California, with his secretary, Sally Jean Silvestri.

Others recognized as participants were Marvin Treiger*, Ferrell Broslawsky*, Cliff Fried*, Bert Sommers*, and Paul Shinoff*. Leaflets were passed out during the demonstration headed "A Call For Help, Support the Resistance", by "The Resistance". ~~and "Stop the draft - Now", by "June 23 Movement."~~ Xerox copies of these leaflets are ~~attached as~~ set out hereafter.

~~Among the documents~~

~~The paper bucket left in Congressman Brown's office contained the following:~~

Nine sealed stamped envelopes addressed to various Federal agencies or officials, detailed as follows:

	Addressee	Sender
1.	The Honorable Ramsey Clark Attorney General, Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.	Christian Hayden* 23752 Malibu Road Malibu, California
2.	Board Members and Clerk Local Board No. 95, Los Angeles County, 1301 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles	Christian Hayden 23752 Malibu Road Malibu, California

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK,
Also Known As National
Stop the Draft Week
October 16 - 21, 1967

	Addressee	Sender
3.	National Director Selective Service System 1724 F Street N.W. Washington, D. C.	Lynn Henry Shoemaker 1081 West 35th Street Los Angeles
4.	Local Board No. 90 2091 East Colorado Pasadena, California	Lenz Shaller
5.	Local Board No. 83 Colfax Avenue, North Hollywood (Label on outside states "Statement of Non-Cooperation and Disaffiliation Enclosed")(Also in bucket was a II-S notice of Classification for Stanley A. Kohls from Local Board No. 83, 6319 Colfax Avenue, North Hollywood 91606)	Kohls 1046 North Sweetzer Los Angeles, California 90069
6.	National Headquarters Selective Service System 1724 F Street N.W. Washington, D. C. (20435) (Also letter - not in any envelope, from same return address, signed by Marvin A Gluck)(Attached was registration certificate for Marvin Allan Gluck)	Sherna B. Gluck 19988 Observation Drive Topanga, California 90290
7.	Clerk, Local Board 95, Los Angeles County 1301 Westwood Boulevard Los Angeles 90024	No return
8.	Local Board No. 135, Orange County, 2100 North Main Street, Santa Ana, California (92706)	No return

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK,
Also Known As National
Stop the Draft Week
October 16 - 21, 1967

Addressee	Sender
9. A Federal Marshal, Attorney, or Local Board No. 23, Seventh and I Street, Sacramento, California	No return

Ten "Anti-Draft" Certificates.

16 Selective Service Registration Cards.

15 Selective Service Notices of Classification.

One Certificate of Service in the Armed Service of the United States for Don Fred Templin, RA 16 452 455 (SP3 Arty).

One "Order to Report for Armed Forces Physical Examination," issued by Local Board No. 11, 524 Glenwood Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland - Mr. Harry L. Lack, III, care of Department of Political Science, University of California, Santa Barbara, California, ordered to report to 524 Glenwood Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, at 6:30 a.m., September 15, 1967. (Together with I-A Notice of Classification dated July 25, 1967, issued to Harry L. Lack, III, Selective Service No. 18-11-42-528).

One Western Union Telegram to:

"The Resistance"
1093 Broxton
Los Angeles, California

"Full support from London American Stop It Committee. Thirteen members today join The Resistance."

One signed statement of noncooperation signed Gilbert R. De Rush, 938 North Fairfax Avenue, Los Angeles 90046, dated October 16, 1967.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

One Uniformed Services Identification and Privilege Card, DD Form 1173, No. N 1,774,923, issued July 14, 1961, to expire May 9, 1967, issued to Nancy L. Rynerson*(D), born [redacted] eyes blue; hair blonde; height 63 inches; weight 105 pounds; name of sponsor, Robert W. Rynerson, Major; status of sponsor - USMC AD.

One letter in an unsealed envelope, dated October 16, 1967, and signed Steven Lester Maimes, with a Selective Service Registration Certificate for Steven Lester Maimes.

One letter dated October 16, 1967, and signed Paul D. Encimer.

One sheet of paper with the wording "Complicity Statements" and bearing various names.

Three sheets of paper, each headed "A Call To Resist," bearing listings of various names.

One paper headed "October 16--The Resistance" and "National Statement".

Xerox copies of each of these documents, with the exception of the sealed letters involved, are attached.

United States Attorney W. Matthew Byrne, Jr., Los Angeles, advised on October 16, 1967, that the sealed envelopes mentioned above, addressed to various local Selective Service Boards, should be delivered unopened to these Local Boards. This was immediately undertaken. Mr. Byrne said he would render a decision later as to the other sealed letters, all to addressees at Washington, D. C.

At Santa Barbara, California

The University Peace Committee of the University of California at Santa Barbara, which is composed of persons protesting the current position of the United States in Vietnam and the Selective Service laws, appeared before Local Board 80 at Santa Barbara. Approximately 70 persons appeared at 3:00 p.m., and by 3:40 p.m., 14 persons had turned in their cards to the Local Board, and one card was torn up. There were no other incidents.

APPENDIX - INDIVIDUALS

FLORENCE BEAUMONT

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source 1 advised Florence Beaumont attended meetings of the Emergency Council on the Crisis in American Foreign Policy (ECCAFP) (See Appendix), East San Gabriel Valley Chapter on May 24, 1967, and July 5, 1967.

FERRELL BROSLAWSKY

The March 18, 1966, edition of the "Los Angeles Free Press", a Los Angeles weekly newspaper, on page 7 described Ferrell Broslawsky as a history instructor at San Fernando Valley State College, California, who was a peace candidate in the June, 1966, election.

THOMAS MC KELVEY CLEAVER

Source 2 advised on October 12, 1967, that Thomas Mc Kelvey Cleaver is a former Colorado SDS leader and resistance worker now employed in Los Angeles, who had stated he would participate in the October 16, 1967, burning of draft cards demonstration.

WILLIAM H. EISMAN

Source 3 advised on October 17, 1967, that William H. Eisman has been active during 1966-67 in various peace demonstrations in the Los Angeles area.

ERNEST EWALD

Source 1 advised on September 14, 1967, Ernest Ewald attended a meeting of the Southern California Mobilization Committee (SCMC) to End the War in Vietnam on September 7, 1967, at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, to discuss future anti-war activities.

Source 3 advised on October 17, 1967, that the SCMC is a committee formed in September, 1967, for the purpose of arranging transportation and to promote attendance at the anti-Vietnam demonstration in Washington, D. C. on October 21, 1967.

2

APPENDIX - INDIVIDUALS CONTINUED

CLIFF FRIED

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source 4 advised in October, 1967, that Cliff Fried is currently a member of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

JAY WOLFE FRIEDMAN

On October 19, 1960, Kenneth N. Gilbert, Deputy Secretary of State, State of Washington, Capitol Building, Olympia, Washington, made available a Certificate of Nomination from the Nomination Convention of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) reflecting that Dr. Jay Wolfe Friedman had attended the SWP Nominating Convention on September 13, 1960, at 1412 18th Avenue, Seattle, Washington, and signed the Certificate of Nomination.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CHRISTIAN HAYDEN

Source 5 advised on March 30, 1967, that one Christian Hayden attended a New Left School (NLS)(See Appendix) class on March 28, 1967, at 1853 South Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles.

DONALD KALISH

Source 6 advised on March 4, 1966, that in early 1966 Donald Kalish was in contact with Herbert Aptheker, Director of American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS)(See Appendix) in New York, New York. Kalish indicated he was in agreement with Aptheker's work in AIMS.

NANCY L. RYNERSON

Source 3 advised on October 17, 1967, that Nancy L. Rynerson has been active in the SDS in the Los Angeles area during 1966-67.

3

APPENDIX - INDIVIDUALS CONTINUED

PAUL SHINOFF

Paul Shinoff is a publicly admitted member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) (See Appendix).

BERT SOMMERS

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source 7 advised that in 1965 Bert Sommers, a doctor and professor of Psychology at California State College, Los Angeles, had told his class he believed campus demonstrations against the United States' intervention in Vietnam were perfectly proper and should be allowed.

MARVIN TREIGER

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source 6 advised on July 27, 1967, that Marvin Treiger is a member of the Youth Commission, SCDCP, and is a paid functionary of that commission in charge of student work.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party (CP) of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology, and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CP of New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located at 20 East 30th Street, New York City.

APPENDIX - ORGANIZATIONS

EMERGENCY COUNCIL ON THE CRISIS IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY (ECCAFP)

In June, 1965, a source advised that PAUL and MARJORIE ALBERT formed a new organization called Emergency Council on the Crisis in American Foreign Policy (ECCAFP) in June, 1965.

A second source advised in October, 1965, that PAUL ALBERT and wife, MARJORIE, former residents of Ohio, moved to California in the 1950's. Prior to moving to California, both of these individuals had been members of the Communist Party (CP) in Ohio where they were acquainted with and worked with GUS HALL, then head of the CP, Ohio District, and now General Secretary of the CP, USA. In recent months, GUS HALL has renewed his acquaintanceship with the ALBERTs in California, and has met personally with both of them. In his contacts with the ALBERTs, particularly with PAUL, it was obvious that HALL dealt with these individuals as party members and as persons considered highly trusted by him.

According to the first source, MARJORIE ALBERT stated that the specific aim of ECCAFP is to effectively pursue political action "as everything we do will involve trying to move some Congressman or Senator or the President." According to this source, she further stated, "we are taking the approach that the military now dominate our foreign policy and this is the cause of our current woes. We are urging a return to open discussions, congressional debates, a different kind of advisors, etc." ECCAFP supports all organizations that are opposed to war in Vietnam.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

2

APPENDIX CONTINUED - ORGANIZATIONS

EMERGENCY COUNCIL ON THE CRISIS IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY (ECCAFP)

On May 11, 1966, a third source advised that ECCAFP supports those candidates for election in the local, state, and national levels who advocate United States withdrawal from Vietnam. ECCAFP has sponsored teach-ins and forums which are opposed to the United States foreign policy in Vietnam.

On June 24, 1966, the third source advised that MARJORIE ALBERT had resigned her position as Executive Secretary of the ECCAFP. On October 14, 1966, this source advised that the ECCAFP was virtually defunct.

1

APPENDIX - ORGANIZATIONS

JUNE 23 MOVEMENT

Source 8 advised on July 28, 1967, that the June 23 Movement is an ad hoc committee to support and defend those persons who were arrested at an anti-Vietnam demonstration at the Century Plaza Hotel in Los Angeles on June 23, 1967. This organization, as set out in its literature, also is opposed to the United States Government's brutal war in Vietnam and the policy of brutality being ex~~o~~ercised all over the United States.

1

APPENDIX - ORGANIZATIONS

"THE RESISTANCE"

"The Resistance" is self-described in its literature as "...A group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join...resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma: They can prosecute and imprison us, which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

1

APPENDIX - ORGANIZATIONS

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX- ORGANIZATIONS

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

In October, 1965, a source advised "The New Left School of Los Angeles" originated in the Education Commission of the Southern California District, Communist Party. DAN BESSIE originated the idea and more or less organized the school. As of October, 1965, approximately 100 persons were enrolled in the school. Source further advised that as of October, 1965, JOHN HAAG appeared to be one of those involved in the inner organization work of the school.

Source further advised as of July, 1965, DAN BESSIE was a member of the Education Commission, Southern California District, Communist Party.

A second source advised in September, 1965, JOHN RICHARD HAAG was present as chairman of a meeting of the Los Angeles Area Council, Du Bois Clubs of America, at 1733 West Temple Street, Los Angeles. At this meeting he stated he was not a member of the Communist Party (CP) because if he joined, his wife, ANNA, who is not a citizen, could be deported. He also stated if he became a member, he would lose effectiveness in the community because many people look up to him as an independent radical. He stated he would join the CP if it were legal, and not under pressure by the Government.

In May, 1965, a third source advised that EDMOND KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, had been voted approval by the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP) to associate himself with "The New Left School of Los Angeles" as a representative of the Socialist Workers Party.

This source further advised in September, 1965, that EDMOND ANTHONY KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, was the organizer of the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP), and alternate member of the National Committee, SWP.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUED - ORGANIZATIONS

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

A fourth source advised on May 12, 1966, that the LAL-SWP has been in existence since the 1930's and continues to exist. The source further advised that the LAL-SWP is a local branch of the National SWP with aims and purposes identical to those of the National SWP.

> The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 24, 1967, a fifth source reported that The New Left School continues to operate at 1853 South Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and that DAN BESSIE continues to be one of the driving forces in the operation of the school.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California

October 17, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-70409

Title STOP THE DRAFT WEEK,
Also Known As National
Stop the Draft Week
October 16 - 21, 1967

Character

Reference Los Angeles memorandum
dated and captioned as
above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

National Stop-the-Draft Week October 16 – 20

STOP THE DRAFT—NOW!

Help Close Down the ONLY
Southern California Induction Center

OCTOBER 16–20

DAILY DEMONSTRATIONS

6–9 AM

ARRIVE ON TIME—THESE ARE THE
ONLY HOURS OF INDUCTION

1031 S. BROADWAY

Downtown Los Angeles

DEMONSTRATE YOUR OPPOSITION TO THE WAR IN ANY MANNER YOU THINK EFFECTIVE

P. O. Box 1604

Santa Monica, California

June 23rd Movement

473 6410
379 9440
473 6138

5¢
PLANT for a more BEAUTIFUL AMERICA

A Federal Marshal, Attorney or
Local Board #23
1097 I st.
Sacramento, Calif.

October 16, 1967

Dear Board Members,

I am hand writting this letter because I want nothing to stand between us. I want no machine, such as a typewritter nor do I want some-one else such as a secretary to write for me and act as an intermediary. For what I have to say is between us as people, from me to you. And if I make mistakes, they are mine and I accept them.

When I was twenty years old I sent to you my beliefs. I applied for the right to be a consciencious objector; I applied for the right to believe that killing is insane. After that I went to school for about ½ a year. I met more people, saw more things, talked some more and thought some more.

the 1954 Geneva Accords. The

Nuremberg charter, The United Nations Charter, The Kellogg-Briand Pact (1927), and the Constitution of The United States. I also read the newspapers. I saw that not only was killing and drafting people to do so insane, but in this case, in Vietnam, it was (and is) illegal.

When I a had just turned 21, I looked back on exactactly what I did when I was twenty: when I applied for the right to be C. O. status, And I saw that what I had done was that I had applied for the right to think. I was asking you to let me think. And what you were going to say to me if you granted me a C. O. status was that I may think but in your way. You would have taken my enslaved mind and body from the field and put it into the kitchen. When I realyzed this, I couldn't let you do it to me so I sent you back my cards. I told you no, Now my brothers face you. Some of them wish they had asthma or diabetes or cancer so they could get away. so the could be free. Others think about shooting off their toes or fingers ~~so~~ that they may escape the terror of having their own lives and bodies exploited and controlled by you. I have now decided that I will not let you do this to my brothers and eventually my children.

My brothers and sisters and I, out of our common love for each other and life, have formed a group called The Resistance. And with the totality of our lives we will resist the selective Service, not you, the selective service. For you, like I, don't have to be part of it if you don't want To.

Gregory M. Robb

19988 OBSERVATION DRIVE
TOPANGA, CALIFORNIA 90290

GLADSTONE 5-1283

October 15, 1967

Lyndon B. Johnson
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Johnson:

Enclosed you will find my Selective Service System Card. I am sending it to you via balloon because this is the most public means at my disposal.

I intend this public gesture as an expression of my sorrow, shame and horror at the senseless brutality of your war against the people of Vietnam.

This is an act of disaffiliation, an attempt to regain some of the personal dignity and sense of decency that your administration has stolen from me and all the rest of the American people.

This is my way of expressing my deep sympathy for the American soldiers in Vietnam, who, like the long-suffering Vietnamese, are the tragic victims of the cruel stupidity of you, your administration and the military-industrial establishment.

Most importantly, this is my way of expressing my total support for those defiant young men who are resisting the tyranny of a government gone mad with the hunger for world dominion, those young men who are refusing to cooperate with the Selective Service System. I am a veteran and too old to fully share the dangers they face, but I intend to aid and encourage these non-cooperators in every way that I possibly can.

Should the people of this country survive the present horror and avoid the ultimate catastrophe that you are leading us all toward, we will owe whatever pride and honor remains to us to the courage of these young draft resisters. Their defiance is our only hope in this time of national despair.

Sincerely,

Marvin A. Gluck

Marvin A. Gluck

Duplicate 9-9-58

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

SSS Form No. 2
(Rev. 3-30-56)
Approval not required

REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

Marvin	Allan	Gluck
(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 33 | 29 | 33 | 397

(REGISTRANT MUST SIGN HERE)

RESIDENCE AT REGISTRATION 2725 Lancashire Rd.,
(NUMBER AND STREET OR R. F. D. NUMBER)

Cleveland Heights		Cuyahoga	Ohio
(CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE)	(ZONE)	(COUNTY)	(STATE)

[redacted]

(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 17 DAY OF Oct. 1951

Adeline H. Heitzl
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

COLOR OF EYES Blue COLOR OF HAIR Brown

COMPLEXION Medium

HEIGHT 5 FT. 7½ IN. WEIGHT 135

Local Board No. 29
Rm 7, Prospect School
Shaw & Euclid Ave
East Cleveland 12, Ohio

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CERTIFICATE IN YOUR PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES FOR IDENTIFICATION AND TO NOTIFY YOUR LOCAL BOARD OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

GPO : 1956—O—381688

Lynn Henry Shoemaker
1081 W. 35th St.
Los Angeles, Calif.

plan
for
better
cities

National Director
Selective Service System
1724 F. Street Northwest
Washington, D.C.

Sherna B. Gluck
19988 OBSERVATION DRIVE
TOPANGA, CALIFORNIA 90290

THOREAU
U.S.
5 cents

National Headquarters
Selective Service System
1724 F Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20435

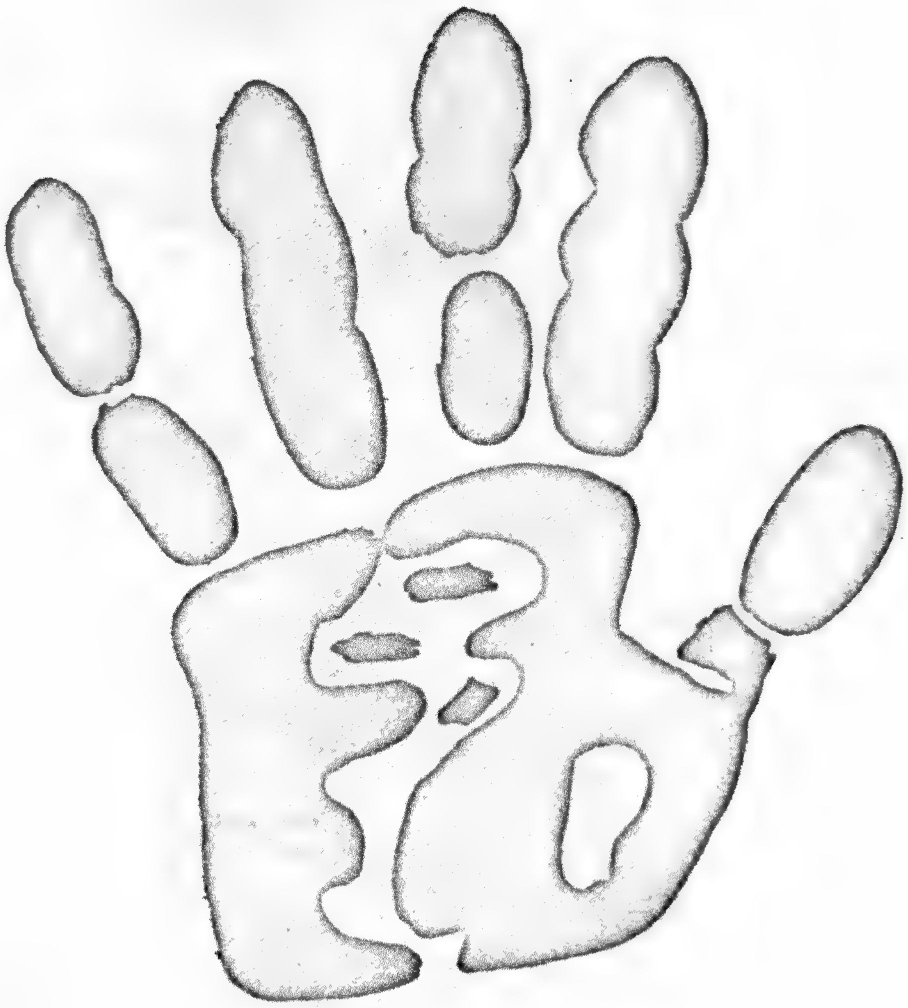
Christian Hayden
23752 Malibu Road
Malibu
California

NEBRASKA STATEHOOD
1867-1967
U.S. POSTAGE 5¢

NEBRASKA STATEHOOD
1867-1967
U.S. POSTAGE 5¢

The Honorable Ramsey Clark
Attorney General
Department of Justice
United States Government
Washington, D.C.

A CALL FOR HELP



SUPPORT THE RESISTANCE!

THE names are called out in alphabetical order - last name, first name, middle initial.

After each name, the shoes move one step forward on the tile floor.

A young man, with that one step forward, says to himself and to us:

> "I will kill whomever you tell me to kill. I will die whenever and wherever you tell me to die. In Vietnam or Laos, in Bolivia or Guatemala, in Harlem or Detroit, I will make whatever rendezvous with killing and dying that you have arranged for me."

THERE are, rarely, times when the name is called and the shoes do not move, the step forward is not taken.

And another young man, lonely in his defiance and in his courage, says to himself and to us:

> "I will not commit your crimes for you. I will not sanctify your errors with my blood. I will not nourish your greed with the blood of others. I will pass five years in your prisons or the rest of my life in another country before I will submit to the tyranny of your military establishment."

THIS moment of decision, this terrible alternative between being executioner or victim, between moral crime and legal crime, between an army uniform and a prison uniform, is daily forced on thousands of young men in Induction Centers across the nation.

This cruel choice is our legacy to them. This anguish is what we have fashioned out of our years of affluence and apathy. This is the product of our hypocrisy and hysteria.

THIS agony, on the tile floor under the flourescent glare where all the lonely young men must stand, this agony that we have created for them, we must help them end.

WE MUST STOP THE DRAFT!

WE whose lives are not channeled and warped by the Selective Service System, we whose lives are not threatened by mindless slaughter and whose years will not be wasted by imprisonment, we must stand with those who are confronting the system. As much as possible, WE MUST SHARE THE DANGERS THEY FACE.

Because we created those dangers.

We owe our support to them. And we owe it to ourselves. Opposition to the Draft is very meaningful opposition to the war, not just this war but every war.

RESISTANCE to the Draft is effective resistance to all of the senseless, brutal ventures of a government gone mad with the hunger for power and world dominion.

We who are not in jeopardy must join with those who are. We must speak out until our voices are hoarse and our pens go dry. We must demonstrate until our legs are weak. We must contribute until our pockets are empty.

We must make available competent Draft counselors in every community.
We must provide legal advice for those who cannot afford it.
We must try to make contact with every man entering a Draft Board or Induction Center.
We must disseminate Draft Resistance information at every high school, college, poolroom, drive-in restaurant,

streetcorner, football stadium and any other place that young people gather.

MOST IMPORTANTLY, we must support, encourage, befriend and help every man who refuses to cooperate with the Selective Service System. WE MUST, publicly and in large numbers, applaud every act of Draft Resistance. WE MUST, publicly and in large numbers, protest every arrest, trial and sentence of those who resist.

YOUR HELP IS URGENTLY NEEDED.

To deny that help, to remain indifferent or afraid, is to compound the tragic mistakes of our common past. To deny that help is to betray all of these young men.

And, to deny that help is to betray whatever is decent and brave within ourselves.

- - - - - -

THE RESISTANCE urgently needs the following:

Money, volunteer workers, office space (preferably in West L.A. and with living accomodations for the Resistance Organizer), a reliable used car or truck, an electric tyepwriter (for stencil typing), and a good electric mimeo machine.

For information or to offer your help please contact:

GREG ROBB
THE RESISTANCE

1093 Broxton Avenue, Room 238
Los Angeles, California 90024
473-6410 or 879-9440

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form 2
(Rev. 6-21-65)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)
Paul	Terrance	NOLAN

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 | 117 | 48 | 2368

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
Green	Brown	5 FT. 8 IN.	145

Other obvious physical characteristics None

(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 28th DAY OF October 19 66

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION
This is to certify that

Paul T. NOLAN
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

4	117	48	2368

is classified in Class 2-S
until 6/67
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ____ to ____
☐ by President

MAY 8 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 1-25-66)
(Approval not required)

Local Board No. 117.
Los Angeles County
14911 Crenshaw Blvd.
Gardena, California

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE,
GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO:1965—O-787-160

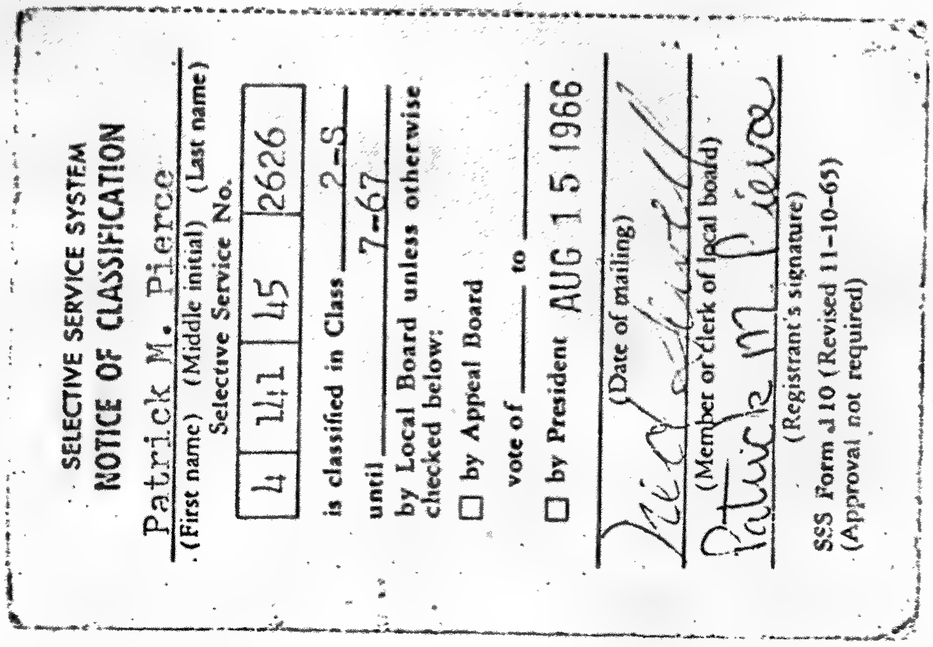
You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

Local Board No. 117
Los Angeles County
14911 S. Crenshaw Blvd.
Gardena, Calif. 90249

(Local Board Stamp)



SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

Patrick M. Pierce
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

4	141	45	2626

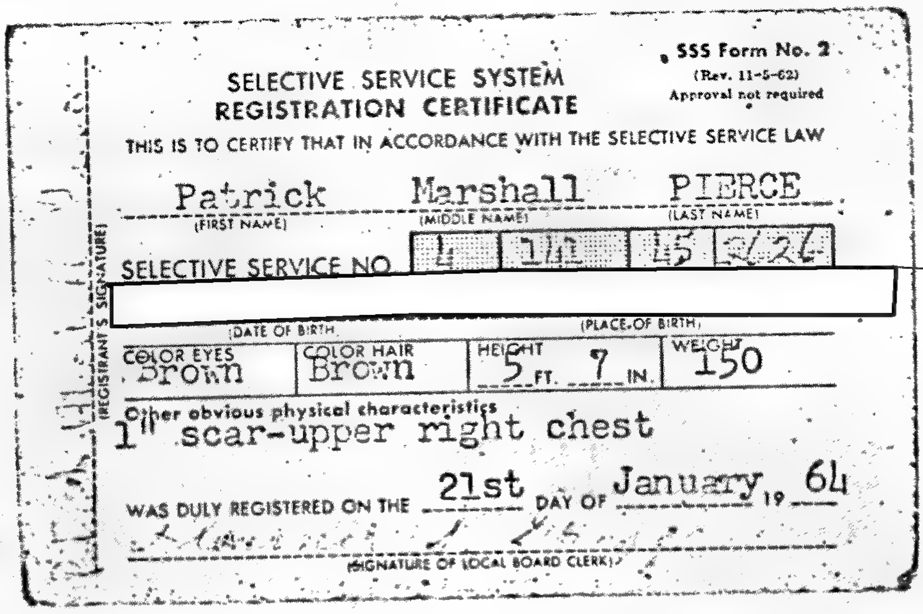
is classified in Class 2-S
until 7-67
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ____ to ____
☐ by President

AUG 15 1966
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

Patrick M Pierce
(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 11-10-65)
(Approval not required)



SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2
(Rev. 11-5-62)
Approval not required

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

Patrick Marshall PIERCE
(FIRST NAME) (MIDDLE NAME) (LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO 4 141 45 2626

[redacted]

(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

COLOR EYES Brown	COLOR HAIR Brown	HEIGHT 5 FT. 7 IN.	WEIGHT 150

Other obvious physical characteristics
1" scar-upper right chest

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 21st DAY OF January, 19 64

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

LOCAL BOARD No. 141
SAN DIEGO COUNTY
1210 - 8th AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CALIF. 92101

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

LOCAL BOARD No. 141
SAN DIEGO COUNTY
1210 - 8th AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CALIF. 9210

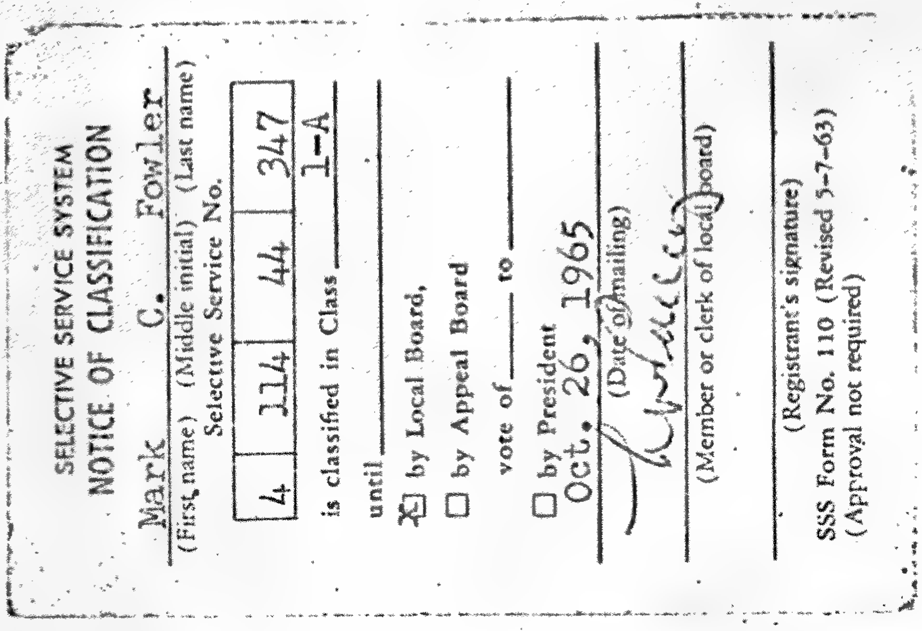
(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE,
GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO: O - 682131



SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

Mark C. Fowler
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

4	114	44	347

is classified in Class 1-A

until

☒ by Local Board,

☐ by Appeal Board

vote of ____ to ____

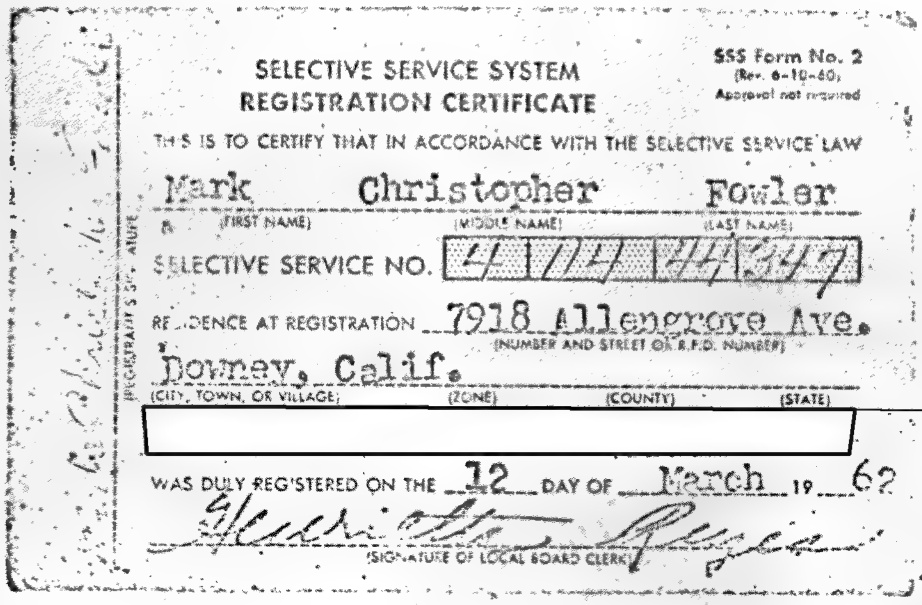
☐ by President

Oct. 26, 1965
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form No. 110 (Revised 5-7-63)
(Approval not required)



SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2
(Rev. 6-10-60)
Approval not required

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

Mark Christopher Fowler
(FIRST NAME) (MIDDLE NAME) (LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 114 44 347

RESIDENCE AT REGISTRATION 7918 Allengrove Ave.
(NUMBER AND STREET OR R.F.D. NUMBER)

Downey, Calif.
(CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE) (ZONE) (COUNTY) (STATE)

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 12 DAY OF March 19 62

Henrietta Reyes
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

Local Board No. 114
Los Angeles County
11214 So. Brookshire Ave.
Downey, Calif. 90241

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

Local Board No. 114
Los Angeles County
11214 So. Brookshire Ave.
Downey, California

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

COLOR EYES brown
COLOR HAIR brown
HEIGHT 6 FT. 1½ IN.
WEIGHT 175

ANY PERSON WHO ALTERS, FORGES, OR IN ANY MANNER CHANGES THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE FINED NOT TO EXCEED $10,000 OR IMPRISONED FOR NOT MORE THAN FIVE YEARS, OR BOTH.

THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CERTIFICATE IN YOUR PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES AND TO NOTIFY YOUR LOCAL BOARD IN WRITING (1) OF EVERY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS, PHYSICAL CONDITION, AND OCCUPATIONAL, MARITAL, FAMILY, DEPENDENCY, AND MILITARY STATUS, AND (2) OF ANY OTHER FACT WHICH MIGHT CHANGE YOUR CLASSIFICATION.

★ GPO . 1960 OF—560534

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION
This is to certify that

William J. Martin
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

31	93	46	486

is classified in Class 1-Y

until

by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:

☐ by Appeal Board

vote of ______ to ______

☐ by President

AUG 16 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 12-1-66)
(Approval not required)

---

dup.

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form 2
(Rev. 6-21-63)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)	
William	James	Martin	
SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 31	93	46	486
[redacted]			
COLOR EYES brown	COLOR HAIR dk.brown	HEIGHT 5 FT. 10	WEIGHT 155

Other obvious physical characteristics
scar l. clavicle

(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 17 DAY OF June, 19 64

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)
acting

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, in your personal possession at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status and (2) of any other fact pertinent to your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice; or who knowingly transfers or delivers this notice to another for purpose of making any false identification or representation may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

Local Board No. 93
Wake County
AUG 16 1967
1330 St. Mary's Street
Raleigh, N. C. 27605

(Local Board Stamp)

Local Board No. 93
Wake County
DEC 27 1966
1330 St. Mary's St.
Raleigh, N. C.

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO: - 1966 O - 796 - 910

COLOR OF EYES Blue COLOR OF HAIR Brown

COMPLEXION Medium

HEIGHT 6 FT. 2 IN. WEIGHT 160 lbs.

LOCAL BOARD #57 OF OKLA. CO.
114 N. BROADWAY
OKLAHOMA CITY 2, OKLA.

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CERTIFICATE IN YOUR PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES FOR IDENTIFICATION AND TO NOTIFY YOUR LOCAL BOARD OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

☆ GPO : 1956—O-381688

Local Board No. 83
6319 Colfax Avenue
No. Hollywood, Calif. 91606

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

Local Board No. 102
Los Angeles County
JAN 1 8 1962
5507 Santa Monica Blvd.
Los Angeles 38, Calif.

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to carry this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961 O—589056

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

Color of eyes Brown Color of hair Brown

Complexion Med. Height (Approx.) 5 ft. 11 in.

Weight (Approx.) 150 Race White

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

28-8-34-521

GPO 16—55481-1

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2
(Rev. 3-30-56)
Approval not required

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

David Merelind Brown
(FIRST NAME) (MIDDLE NAME) (LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 34 | 57 | 40 | 748

RESIDENCE AT REGISTRATION 2249 Dublin Rd.
(NUMBER AND STREET OR R. F. D. NUMBER)

Oklahoma City, Okla. Oklahoma
(CITY TOWN, OR VILLAGE) (ZONE) (COUNTY) (STATE)

[redacted]

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 31 DAY OF Oct. 19 58

Addie Mae Lewis
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

(REGISTRANT MUST SIGN HERE)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

STANLEY A. KOHLS
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

4	83	42	839

is classified in Class II-S
until 6-66

☒ by Local Board,
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ______ to ______
☐ by President

MAR 31 1966
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 5-7-63)
(Approval not required)

SSS Form No. 110
(Rev. 3-21-61)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

Ernest nmn EWALD
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO.

4	102	39	120

is classified in class IV-Until

☒ by Local Board
☐ by Appeal Board, vote of .... to ....
☐ by President

1-18-62
(Date of Mailing) (Member or Clerk of Local Board)

(Registrant's Signature)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that in accordance with the Selective Service Proclamation of the President of the United States

David Joseph Ostroff
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

426 Raritan St. Camden, N. J.

[redacted]

(Date of birth) (Place of birth)

has been duly registered this 2 day of January 1 3

(Signature of registrar)

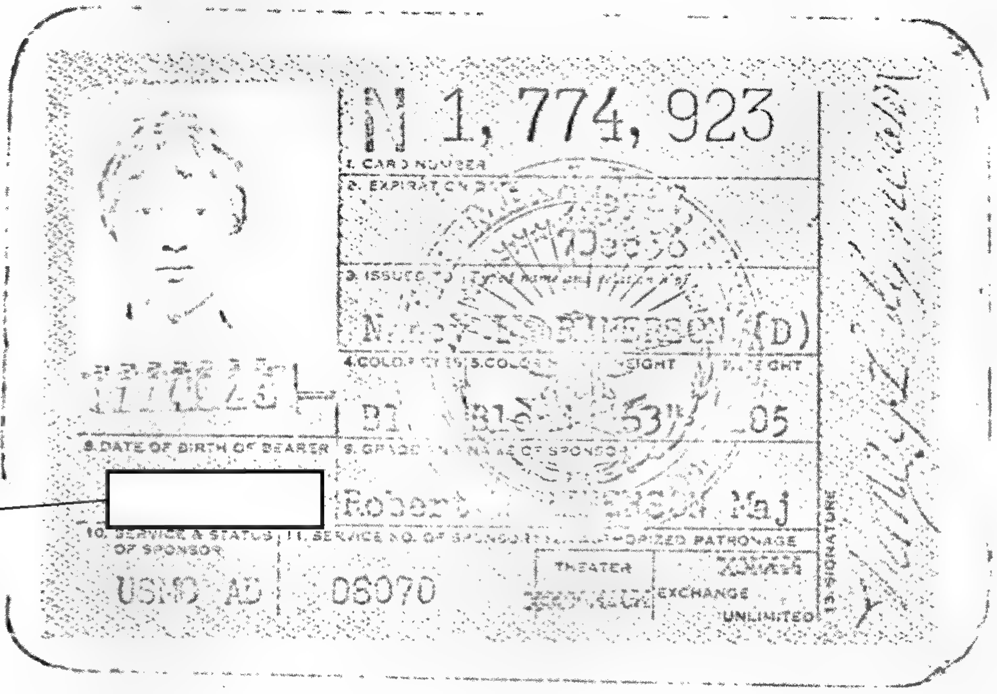
Registrar for Local Board 8 Camden N. J.
(Number) (City or county) (State)

The law requires you to have this card in your possession at all times for identification and to advise your Local Board of change of address

SSS Form No. 2
Form approved.
Budget Bureau No. 33-R100.
16—55461

David J. Ostroff
(Registrant must sign here)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)



N 1,774,923

1. CARD NUMBER

2. EXPIRATION DATE 7Dec56

3. ISSUED TO (Type name and relationship) Nancy [illegible] (D)

4. COLOR [illegible] 5. COLOR [illegible] 6. HEIGHT 7. WEIGHT

Bl Bl 5'3" 105

8. DATE OF BIRTH OF BEARER [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

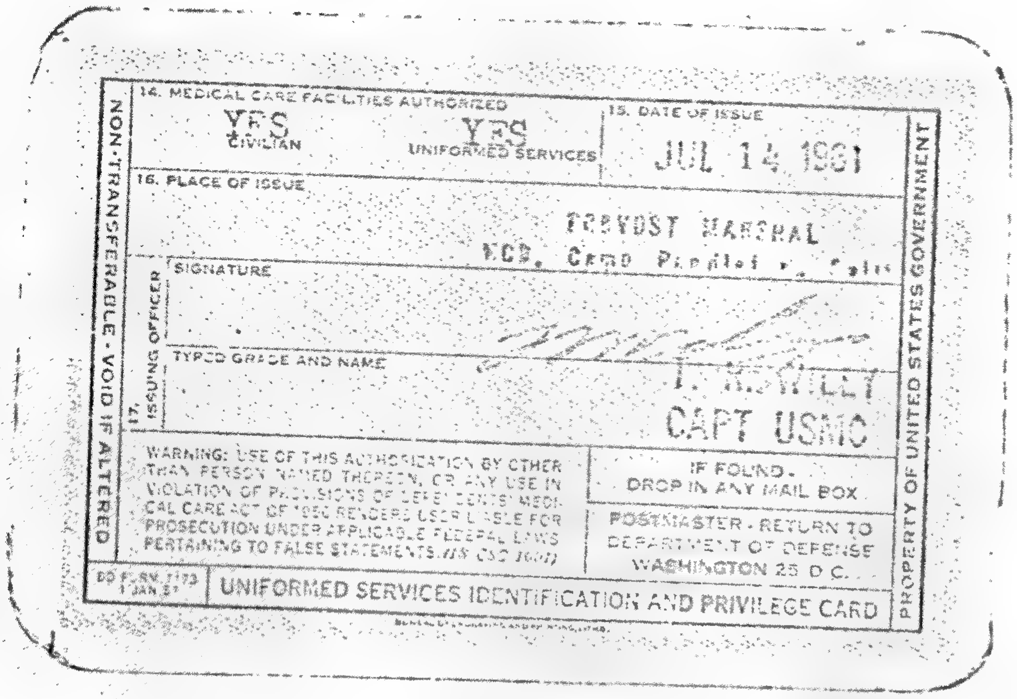
9. GRADE [illegible] NAME OF SPONSOR Robert [illegible] Maj

10. SERVICE & STATUS OF SPONSOR USMC AD

11. SERVICE NO. OF SPONSOR 06070

12. AUTHORIZED PATRONAGE THEATER EXCHANGE UNLIMITED

13. SIGNATURE



NON-TRANSFERABLE - VOID IF ALTERED

14. MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES AUTHORIZED
YES CIVILIAN
YES UNIFORMED SERVICES

15. DATE OF ISSUE
JUL 14 1961

16. PLACE OF ISSUE
PROVOST MARSHAL
MCB, Camp Pendleton, Calif

17. ISSUING OFFICER
SIGNATURE
TYPED GRADE AND NAME
T. [illegible]
CAPT USMC

WARNING: USE OF THIS AUTHORIZATION BY OTHER THAN PERSON NAMED THEREON, OR ANY USE IN VIOLATION OF PROVISIONS OF DEPENDENTS' MEDICAL CARE ACT OF 1956 RENDERS USER LIABLE FOR PROSECUTION UNDER APPLICABLE FEDERAL LAWS PERTAINING TO FALSE STATEMENTS (18 USC 1001)

IF FOUND -
DROP IN ANY MAIL BOX

POSTMASTER - RETURN TO
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
WASHINGTON 25 D.C.

DD FORM 1173
1 JAN 57

UNIFORMED SERVICES IDENTIFICATION AND PRIVILEGE CARD

PROPERTY OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

Approval Not Required.

ORDER TO REPORT FOR ARMED FORCES PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Selective Service System
Local Board No. 11
524 Glenwood Ave. (2nd Flr).
Baltimore, Maryland
(Local Board Stamp)

To Mr. Harry L. Lack, III
c/o Dept. of Political Science
University of California
Santa Barbara, Calif.

Aug. 24, 1967
(Date of mailing)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO.			
18	11	42	528

You are hereby directed to present yourself for Armed Forces Physical Examination by reporting at:

524 Glenwood Avenue, Baltimore, Md. 21212
(Place of reporting)

on Sept. 15, 1967 (Date) at 6:30 A.M. PROMPTLY (Hour)

D. [illegible] - Ass't Clerk
(Member or clerk of Local Board)

IMPORTANT NOTICE

(Read Each Paragraph Carefully)

TO ALL REGISTRANTS:

When you report pursuant to this order you will be forwarded to an Armed Forces Examining Station where it will be determined whether you are qualified for military service under current standards. Upon completion of your examination, you will be returned to the place of reporting designated above. It is possible that you may be retained at the Examining Station for more than 1 day for the purpose of further testing or for medical consultation. You will be furnished transportation, and meals and lodging when necessary, from the place of reporting designated above to the Examining Station and return. Following your examination your local board will mail you a statement issued by the commanding officer of the station showing whether you are qualified for military service under current standards.

If you are employed, you should inform your employer of this order and that the examination is merely to determine whether you are qualified for military service. To protect your right to return to your job, you must report for work as soon as possible after the completion of your examination. You may jeopardize your reemployment rights if you do not report for work at the beginning of your next regularly scheduled working period after you have returned to your place of employment.

IF YOU HAVE HAD PREVIOUS MILITARY SERVICE, OR ARE NOW A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OR A RESERVE COMPONENT OF THE ARMED FORCES, BRING EVIDENCE WITH YOU. IF YOU WEAR GLASSES, BRING THEM. IF MARRIED, BRING PROOF OF YOUR MARRIAGE. IF YOU HAVE ANY PHYSICAL OR MENTAL CONDITION WHICH, IN YOUR OPINION, MAY DISQUALIFY YOU FOR SERVICE IN THE ARMED FORCES, BRING A PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE DESCRIBING THAT CONDITION, IF NOT ALREADY FURNISHED TO YOUR LOCAL BOARD.

If you are so far from your own Local Board that reporting in compliance with this Order will be a hardship and you desire to report to the Local Board in the area in which you are now located, take this Order and go immediately to that Local Board and make written request for transfer for examination.

TO CLASS I-A AND I-A-O REGISTRANTS:

If you fail to report for examination as directed, you may be declared delinquent and ordered to report for induction into the Armed Forces. You will also be subject to fine and imprisonment under the provisions of the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

TO CLASS I-O REGISTRANTS:

This examination is given for the purpose of determining whether you are qualified for military service. If you are found qualified, you will be available, in lieu of induction, to be ordered to perform civilian work contributing to the maintenance of the national health, safety or interest. If you fail to report for or to submit to this examination, you will be subject to be ordered to perform civilian work in the same manner as if you had taken the examination and had been found qualified for military service.

-12-65) (Previous printings may be used until exhausted.)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRI[illegible] OFFICE: 1965—O-794-554

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

This is your Notice of Classification, advising you of the determination of your selective service local board that you have been classified in accordance with Selective Service Regulations. The various classifications are described on the reverse side of this communication. You are required to have a Notice of Classification in your personal possession.

When a subsequent Notice of Classification is received you should destroy the one previously received, retaining only the latest.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

(Sign here) →

DETACH ALONG THIS LINE

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

This is to certify that

Harry L. Lack, III
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

18	11	42	528

is classified in Class I-A

until
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:

☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ______ to ______

☐ by President

July 25, 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Rev. 5-25-67)
(Previous printings are obsolete)
(Approval not required)

(Fold along this line)

The law requires you to have this Notice in addition to your Registration Certificate, in your personal possession at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing within 10 days after it occurs, (1) of every change in your address, physical condition and occupational (including student), marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate or who, for the purpose of false identification or representation, has in his possession a certificate of another or who delivers his certificate to another to be used for such purpose, may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than 5 years, or both.

Selective Service System
Local Board No. 11
524 Glenwood Ave. (2nd Flr)
Baltimore 12, Maryland

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

SEE OTHER SIDE

SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATIONS

CLASS I

Class I-A:	Registrant available for military service.
Class I-A-O:	Conscientious objector registrant available for noncombatant military service only.
Class I-C:	Member of the Armed Forces of the United States, the Environmental Science Services Administration, or the Public Health Service.
Class I-D:	Qualified member of reserve component, or student taking military training, including ROTC and accepted aviation cadet applicant.
Class I-O:	Conscientious objector available for civilian work contributing to the maintenance of the national health, safety, or interest.
Class I-S:	Student deferred by law until graduation from high school or attainment of age of 20, or until end of his academic year at a college or university.
Class I-W:	Conscientious objector performing civilian work contributing to the maintenance of the national health, safety, or interest, or who has completed such work.
Class I-Y:	Registrant qualified for military service only in time of war or national emergency.

CLASS II

Class II-A:	Occupational deferment (other than agricultural and student).
Class II-C:	Agricultural deferment.
Class II-S:	Student deferment.

CLASS III

Class III-A:	Extreme hardship deferment, or registrant with a child or children.

CLASS IV

Class IV-A:	Registrant with sufficient prior active service or who is a sole surviving son.
Class IV-B:	Official deferred by law.
Class IV-C:	Alien not currently liable for military service.
Class IV-D:	Minister of religion or divinity student.
Class IV-F:	Registrant not qualified for any military service.

CLASS V

Class V-A:	Registrant over the age of liability for military service.

SPECIAL NOTICE

A registrant who was deferred on or before his 26th birthday should ascertain from his local board if his liability has been extended to his 28th or 35th birthday. (See other side.)

NOTICE OF RIGHT TO PERSONAL APPEARANCE AND APPEAL

If this classification is by a local board, you may, within 30 days after the mailing of this notice, file a written request for a personal appearance before the local board (unless this classification has been determined upon such personal appearance). Following such personal appearance you may file a written notice of appeal from the local board's classification within the applicable period mentioned in the next paragraph after the date of mailing of the new notice of classification. If you do not wish a personal appearance but do want to appeal your case, you may do so by making such an appeal in writing, to your local board, within the specified time.

Appeal from classification by local board may be taken by filing written notice of appeal with your local board within one of the following periods after the date of mailing of this notice:

(1) 30 days if the registrant is located in the United States, its territories, possessions, Canada, Cuba, or Mexico OR;

(2) 60 days if the registrant is located in a foreign country other than Canada, Cuba, or Mexico.

You may file with your local board a written request that the appeal be submitted to the appeal board having jurisdiction over the area in which your principal place of employment or current place of residence is located.

If an appeal has been taken, and one or more members of the appeal board dissented from such classification, you may file a written notice of appeal to the President with your local board within 30 DAYS after the mailing of this notice.

Your Government Appeal Agent, attached to your selective service local board, is available to advise you regarding your rights and liabilities under the selective service law.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO : 1967 O—265-266

A CALL TO RESIST

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Bietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> "Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both...

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

- -

Gerald Applebaum
David H. Atkins
Kurt Baruch
Inge P. Bell
Helen Marston Beardsley
Gail V. Benhoff
Cordelia Bland
Barbara Brittin
Charles Brittin
Dorothea Brittain
Dave Cohen
Norma Daniels
Marvin A. Davidov
Karen Dellenbach
DiAnthony DiNiro
Paul Encimer
Ray Ford
Barboura M. Freed
Donald Freed
Tamora Furnish
Sheila Getoff
Elizabeth B. Glaser
Charlotte Elsie Gluck
Marvin A. Gluck
Sherna B. Gluck
Adele Hall
Roberta C. Hammer
Barry Horwitz
Sarah Jones
Donald Kalish
Bernard Kirby
Douglas Kirby
Louise F. Kellog

David Kunzle
Beatrice Kuykendall
Tanis Lane
Irmgard Lenel
Arla Lewis
John A. Liles
Gale Lovelady
Dorice McDaniels
Roderic McGuire
Debbie Maimes
Gary Maimes
Roslyn Maimes
Donald Malvin
Judiana Malvin
Robert Curtis Mead
Gertrud Oster
Robert S. Oster
Ann Y. Pomante
Bill Robbins
Elliot Ryder
Miriam Shapiro
Carla Shideler
William G. Smith
Paula Speidel
Don Templin
William Triest
Rev. Harlan I. Weitzel
Sara Willen
Corinne Windman
Irving Windman
Marsha Ann Wong
Franklin Zahn
Christine Shoemaker

MERRILK LEA SON
ROSE GLUCKMAN
JOAN SCHWALBE
MARK REISMAN
ANN UREY
MARY LANDRETH
ANN RUSH
ROBT. DEAN LOHBAUER
JUDI ORLOFF
A. ROBERT BRODSKY
RICHARD C. CARTER
ROBT. LONGBOTHAM
RICHARD OLSON
SARA HUNTER
DAVID OSTROFF
RICHARD ASHCRAFT
MARY CLARKE
JUNE SALE
SAM SALE
BEN H. CLARKE
RICHARD D. CLARKE
JOYCE ANN ANGUS
IRWIN LUBLIN
WARREN FUKOMOTO

GARY TARR

HOUSTON

A CALL TO RESIST

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> "Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both...

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

Gerald Applebaum
David H. Atkins
Kurt Baruch
Inge P. Bell
Helen Marston Beardsley
Gail V. Benhoff
Cordelia Bland
Barbara Brittin
Charles Brittin
Dorothea Brittin
Dave Cohen
Norma Daniels
Marvin A. Davidov
Karen Dellenbach
DiAnthony DiNiro
Paul Encimer
Ray Ford
Barboura H. Freed
Donald Freed
Tamora Furnish
Sheila Getoff
Elizabeth B. Glaser
Charlotte Elsie Gluck
Marvin A. Gluck
Sherna B. Gluck
Adele Hall
Roberta C. Hammer
Barry Horwitz
Sarah Bones
Donald Kalish
Bernard Kirby
Douglas Kirby
Louise F. Kellog

David Kunzle
Beatrice Kuykendall
Tanis Lane
Irmgard Lenel
Arla Lewis
John A. Liles
Gale Lovelady
Dorice McDaniels
Roderic McGuire
Debbie Maimes
Gary Maimes
Roslyn Maimes
Donald Malvin
Judiana Malvin
Robert Curtis Mead
Gertrud Oster
Robert S. Oster
Ann Y. Pomante
Bill Robbins
Elliot Ryder
Miriam Shapiro
Carla Shideler
William G. Smith
Paula Speidel
Don Templin
William Triest
Rev. Harlan I. Weitzel
Sara Willen
Corinne Windman
Irving Windman
Marsha Ann Wong
Franklin Zahn
Christine Shoemaker

A CALL TO RESIST

The fundamental immorality and increasing brutality of our nation's course in Vietnam compels us to commit our lives to changing that course. Responsibility lies with each of us. The killing must be stopped. We stand with those young men who in the American tradition of civil disobedience refuse to submit to an unconscionable military draft. We ourselves are not eligible for the draft, but we publicly announce our individual and joint complicity in disobeying this law, along with the young men who are refusing the draft.

We do not undertake this action lightly. We are keenly aware of the penalties which may be exacted for this action:

> "Universal Military Training and Service Act, Section 12, Penalties. Any person who...knowingly counsels, aids or abets another to refuse...registration or service in the armed forces...shall upon conviction in any district court of the United States...be punished by imprisonment for not more that five years or a fine of not more than $10,000 or by both...

We explicitly encourage, aid and abet this civil disobedience and thus place ourselves in equal legal jeopardy with draft refusers. We cannot leave them to take the risks alone for what is the basic act of conscience in our time.

Gerald Applebaum
David H. Atkins
Kurt Baruch
Inge P. Bell
Helen Marston Beardsley
Gail V. Benhoff
Cordelia Bland
Barbara Brittin
Charles Brittin
Dorothea [illegible]
Dave Cohen
Norma Daniels
Marvin A. Davidov
Karen Dellenbach
DiAnthony DiNiro
Paul Enciner
Ray Ford
Barboura M. Freed
Donald Freed
Tamora Furnish
Sheila Getoff
Elizabeth B. Glaser
Charlotte Elsie Gluck
Marvin A. Gluck
Sherna B. Gluck
Adele Hall
Roberta C. Hammer
Barry Horwitz
Sarah Jones
Donald Kalish
Bernard Kirby
Douglas Kirby
Louise F. Kellog

David Kunzle
Beatrice Kuykendall
Tanis Lane
Irmgard Lenel
Arla Lewis
John A. Liles
Gale Lovelady
Dorice McDaniels
Roderic McGuire
Debbie Maimes
Gary Maimes
Roslyn Maimes
Donald Malvin
Judiana Malvin
Robert Curtis Mead
Gertrud Oster
Robert S. Oster
Ann Y. Pomante
Bill Robbins
Elliot Ryder
Miriam Shapiro
Carla Shideler
William G. Smith
Paula Speidel
Don Templin
William Triest
Rev. Harlan I. Weitzel
Sara Willen
Corinne Windman
Irving Windman
Marsha Ann Wong
Franklin Zahn
Christine Shoemaker

William R. Neblett
Dennis Gitell
R.S. Pugsley
Richard C. Trexler
Norman Cohen
Rosemary Haynes
Anne B. Howells
Herbert Kamins
Edwin L. Lewis
Tom Robischon
Diana Posy Metzger
John A. Buchanan
Isobel Schneider
Stephen M. Peters
[illegible] H. Wilson
Donald G. Webster
Winifred [illegible]
Gilbert P. [illegible]
Regina Torre
[illegible]

Steven L. Maimes
10468 Lindbrook Drive
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Selective Service System:

In my name and in the name of God, I am returning my draft card to you on this 16th day of October, 1967.
From this day on, I will have nothing to do with the Selective Service System of the United States.
I believe in a higher law: the law of God, and the law of my own conscience.
I believe in the United States Of America.

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.
In the words "one Nation under God", we affirm that our nation is under God, and that the law of God is higher than the law of the United States.

One of God's highest laws is "Thou shalt not murder" (Exodus 20:13).
Yet, the armed forces of the United States are murdering every day in Vietnam - breaking the law of God.

In the Book of Micah (4:3), it says:
"... they (nations) shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war anymore."
Yet, the armed forces of the United States are today lifting up their swords against another nation (Vietnam) and learning war.

In the Book of Genesis (4:8,9) it says:
Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.
God asked Cain where is his brother Abel. He answered, "I know not; am I my brother's keeper?"

Continued

The answer to that question is yes. We are our brothers' keepers. Cain was cursed severly by God for not being his brother's keeper.

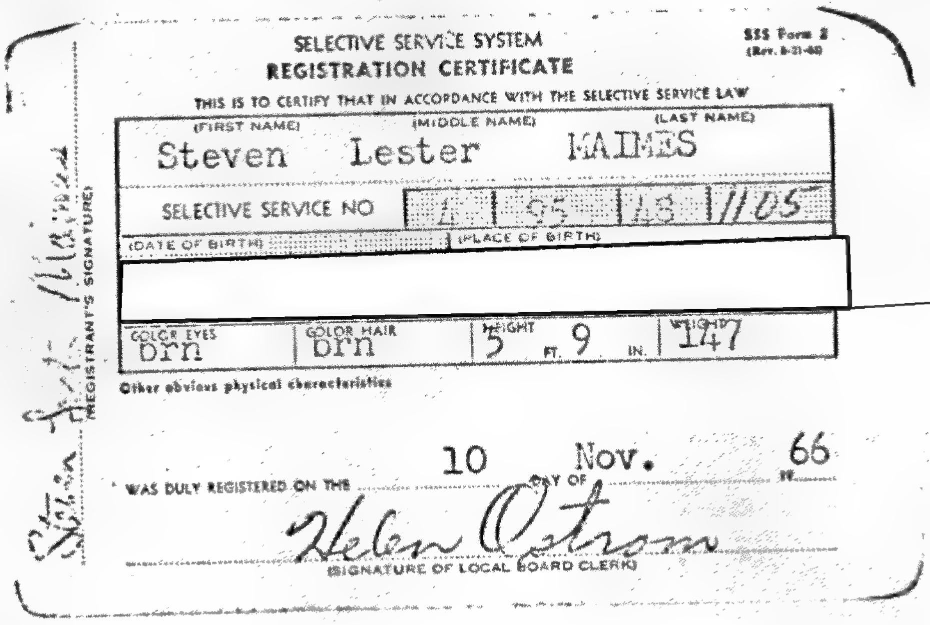
I am my brother's keeper. I do not want any of my brothers to be inducted by the Selective Service System into the armed forces of the United States. I have a responsibility to all my brothers, to see that they do not murder. I want my brothers to follow the law of God and the law of their own conscience first, before any other contradictory law.

Therefore, I am turning in my draft card, cutting all previous ties with the Selictive Service System, in hope that my brothers' will follow suit, so that the United States will be truely "one Nation under God".

With God on my side,

Steven Lester Maimer

October 16, 1967



SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form 2
(Rev. 6-21-60)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)
Steven	Lester	MAIMES

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO 4 | 95 | 48 | 1105

(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
brn	brn	5 FT. 9 IN.	147

Other obvious physical characteristics

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 10 DAY OF Nov. 19 66

Helen Ostrom
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

Steven Lester Maimes
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

Steven L. Maimes
10468 Lindbrook Drive
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

TO BE ATTACHED TO DRAFT CARD # 4-95-48-1105

Local Board No. 95
Los Angeles County
1301 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE,
GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO:1965—O-787-160

Steven L. Maimes
10468 Lindbrook Drive
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

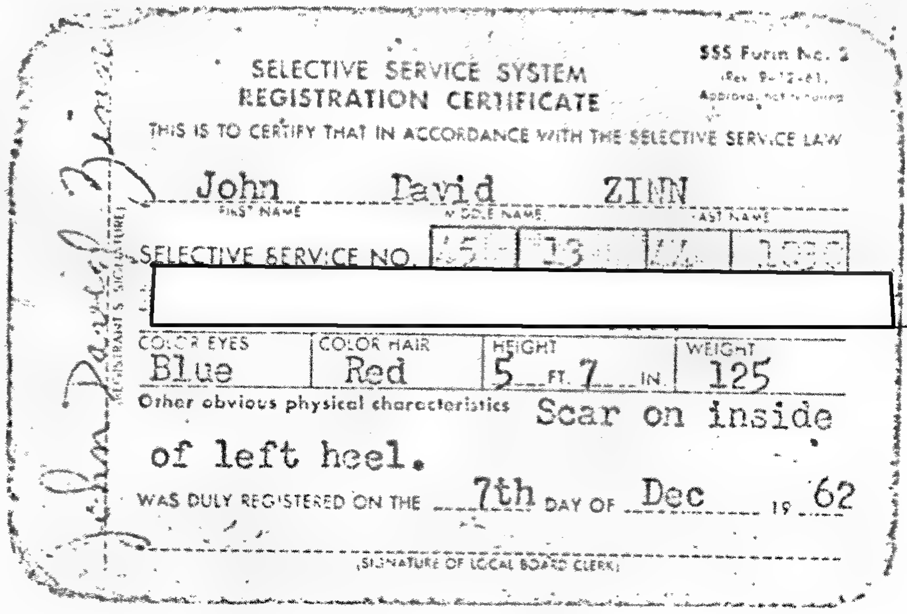
TO BE ATTACHED TO DRAFT CARD # 4-95-48-1105

Oct. 16, 1967

I stand with the men of The Resistance. I will no longer cooperate with the Selective Service System. And I will help my brothers in their fight against that system.

Paul D. Encimer

Paul D. Encimer



SSS Form No. 2
(Rev. 9-12-61)
Approval not required

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

John	David	ZINN
FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	LAST NAME

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 45 | 13 | 44 | 1030

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

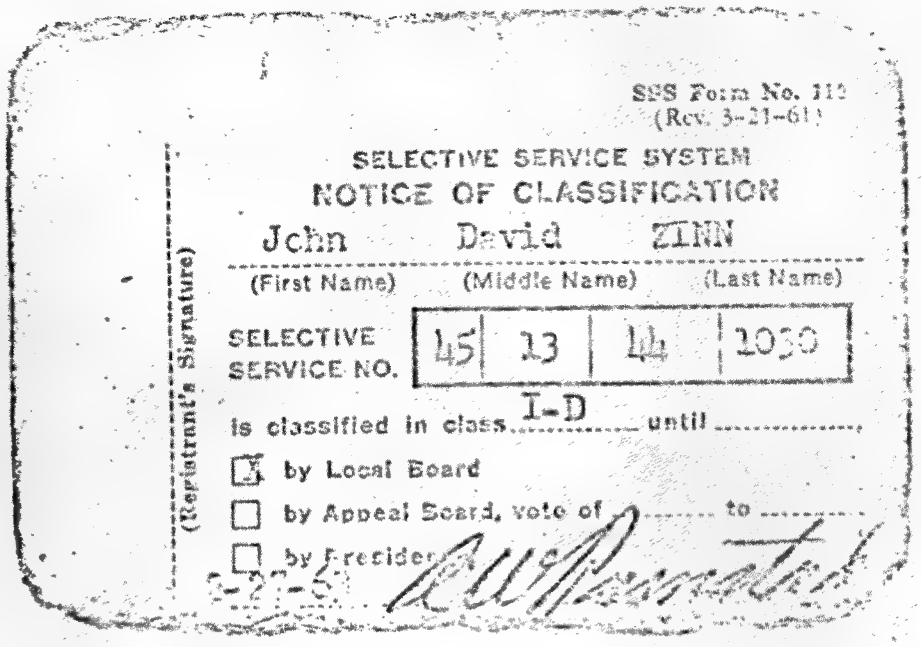
COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
Blue	Red	5 FT. 7 IN.	125

Other obvious physical characteristics Scar on inside of left heel.

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 7th DAY OF Dec 19 62

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

John David Zinn
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)



SSS Form No. 110
(Rev. 3-21-61)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

John	David	ZINN
(First Name)	(Middle Name)	(Last Name)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 45 | 13 | 44 | 1030

is classified in class I-D until ....

☒ by Local Board
☐ by Appeal Board, vote of .... to ....
☐ by President

3-27-6

(Registrant's Signature)

Local Board No. 13
Room 213, Security Building
913½ Pacific Avenue
Tacoma 2, Washington

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

* U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1962 OF—622898

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to carry this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION
This is to certify that

BRADLEY J. FORD
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)
Selective Service No.

4	83	47	1793

is classified in Class I-A
until ____
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ____ to ____
☐ by President

MAY 24 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

Bradley Jay Ford
(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 1-25-66)
(Approval not required)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION
This is to certify that

BRADLEY J. FORD
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)
Selective Service No.

4	83	47	1793

is classified in Class I-A
until ____
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ____ to ____
☐ by President

JUN 29 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 1-25-66)
(Approval not required)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

BRADLEY J FORD
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)
Selective Service No.

4	83	47	1793

is classified in Class II-S
until June '67
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ____ to ____
☐ by President

OCT 5 1966
(Date of mailing)

Keith [illegible]
(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 11-10-65)
(Approval not required)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE
SSS Form No. 2

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

BRADLEY JAY FORD
(FIRST NAME) (MIDDLE NAME) (LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 83 47 1793

[redacted]
(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
Brn	Brn	5 FT. 9 IN.	180

Other obvious physical characteristics None

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 7 DAY OF December 65

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

Bradley Ford
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Local Board No. 83
6319 Colfax Avenue
No. Hollywood, Calif. 91606

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

Local Board No. 83
6319 Colfax Avenue
No. Hollywood, Calif. 91606

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

Local Board No. 83
6319 Colfax Ave.
No. Hollywood, Calif. 91606

(Local Board Stamp)

---

al Board No. 83
319 Colfax Ave.
No. Hollywood, Calif. 9

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, or in any
anner changes this certificate may be fined
ot to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not
ore than five years, or both. The law requires
ou to have this certificate in your personal
ossession at all times and to notify your local
oard in writing within ten days after it occurs,
f (1) every change in your address, physical
ondition and occupational, marital, family,
ependency and military status, and (2) any
ther fact which might change your classifica-
ion.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on
the reverse side, should appear on all com-
munications with your local board. Sign this
form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE,
GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO : 1963 O - 712 - 335

Paris, London and Florence!

OCTOBER 16 -- THE RESISTANCE

NATIONAL STATEMENT

Today, October 16, 1967, we of THE RESISTANCE are publically and collectively returning our draft cards to the Federal Government. Similar actions are now taking place in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Portland (Oregon), Denver, Kansas City, St. Louis, Chicago, Des Moines, Cedar Rapids (Iowa), St. Paul (Minnesota), Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Yellow Springs (Ohio), Champaign-Urbana (Illinois), Bloomington (Indiana), and Puerto Rico, as well as in other towns across the country. Together, we are declaring our absolute refusal to co-operate in any way with the Selective Service because it is an integral part of a system that pursues a brutal war in Southeast Asia, that actively opposes attempts at social revolution in the underdeveloped world, that exploits the black people of America, that maintains institutions over which ordinary citizens exercise virtually no control.

To poor people at home and abroad, America has come to mean exploitation and continued misery. This reality demands a response with the totality of our lives. It demands this response now. We must begin to organize and pose an alternative to domestic squalor and foreign repression. To begin this task we will return to our campuses and communities.

On December 4, 1967, in a second nation-wide Resistance action, new groups of men will return their draft cards. Between now and December 4, we will harass and obstruct the Selective Service System with any means at our disposal, in order to break down the effectiveness of their "recruiting" and increase our own.

The draft is only one aspect of the system we oppose. We have chosen the draft as our focus of resistance now because it is an institution which oppresses all young men. Under the threat of prison, some of us are channelled (to use the official phrase) by use of deferments. Our energies are diverted from the real struggles we need to take up. Others are ordered to fight and die in a war that violates the dictates of political wisdom, common humanity, and simple sanity.

Having taken up this struggle, we join with other Americans and men around the world who, with their lives, intend to build a genuine democratic community. The realities of American life now demand that we move from dissent to resistance.

Saying No To Military Conscription

For Draft-Agers Who Have Shunned, or Broken Their Ties To, the System

STATEMENT

We, the undersigned men of draft age (18-35), believe that all war is immoral and ultimately self-defeating. We believe that military conscription is evil and unjust. Therefore, we will not cooperate in any way with the Selective Service System.

- We will not register for the draft.
- If we have registered, we will sever all connections with the Selective Service System.
- We will carry no draft cards or other Selective Service certificates.
- We will not accept any deferment, such as 2-S.
- We will not accept any exemption, such as I-O or 4-D.
- We will refuse induction into the armed forces.
- We urge and advocate that other young men join us in noncooperating with the Selective Service System.

We are aware that these actions are violations of the Selective Service laws, punishable with up to 5 years' imprisonment and/or a fine of $10,000.

Name ______________ Date 10/16/69

Address 938 N. FAIRFAX AVE. L.A. 90046

SIGNERS SO FAR

Meldon Acheson
Edmund Watts Arthur
Richard Aspen
James Auler
Donald C. Baty
Bruce Beck
Richard Boardman
A. Bready
Dan Bromley
John Buenfil
Maris Cakers
Greg Calvert
Ronald S. Clemens
John Cook
Allen F. Cooper
Bruce Dancis
Gilbert DeRush
Robert Dewart
Murphy Dowouis
John Edward Duggan
Kenneth C. DuPuis

Bob Eaton
Marc-Paul Edelman
Robert Freeston
Tom Gardner
Bob Gilliam
William R. Greenleaf, II
Brian Griffin
Peter Harris
Arthur Harvey
Brian Heggen
Norman Henry
Bruce R. Hicks
C. J. Hinke
Philip Hollenbeck
James F. Holwell
John Ingersoll
Michael Francis Itkin
Christopher S. Kearns
Alexander Jack
George Jalbert

Martin Jezer
Paul Keises
Daniel Patrick Kelly
Peter Kiger
H. Lawrence Lack
Phil Maloney
Paul Mann
Rick Margolis
Terry Martin
Chuck Matthei
Gale W. J. Meade
Karl Meyer
Dave Miller
James Missey
Robert Morris
Raymond A. Mungo
Paul L. O'Brien
Willoughby Offley
Dave Reed
Donn Reed
Reynald

Carlton Olson
Bruce Peddy
Robert A. Potter
Will Powers
Dennis M. Riordan
Gregory Merle Robb
William E. Robbins
Paul Salstrom
Ken Sherman
Jon I. Stedman
John Stephens
Robert Talmanson
Gary Taylor
Paul Travis
Donald H. Tylke
Pasquale Valenziano
Lou Waronker
Dennis Weeks
Eric Weinberger
Huw Williams
Jim Wilson

NOTE: Signing or distributing this statement might be construed as a violation of the Universal Military Training and Service Act, which prohibits advising persons facing the draft not to cooperate. Penalties of up to 5 years' imprisonment, and/or a fine of $10,000 are provided. While prosecutions under this provision of the law almost never occur, persons signing or distributing this statement should be cognizant of possible consequences.

If you can and will sign this statement, fill out above blank (or a duplicate) and mail to *The Peacemaker* or direct to the central registry — Noncooperation With Conscription, 5 Beekman St., 10 floor, New York, N. Y. 10038.

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, Dr. Jay Wolfe Friedman *
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

16 day of October, 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

(Registrant's Signature)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, Dr. Jay Wolfe Friedman
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

16 day of October, 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

26937 Spring Creek Rd
Palos Verdes Peninsula, Cal.
Jay W Friedman
(Registrant's Signature)

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, ERICE FRANCES McDANIELS
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

16 day of OCTOBER, 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

McDaniels
(Registrant's Signature)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, BETTY deNOON HAYDEN
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

16 day of OCTOMER, 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

Betty deNoon Hayden
(Registrant's Signature)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, A [illegible]
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

[illegible] day of [illegible], 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

(Registrant's Signature)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, ______
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

______ day of ______, 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

(Registrant's Signature)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, Cynthia Lura Buckles
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

16 day of October, 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

(Registrant's Signature)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, William Harvey Eisman
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

16th day of October, 1967.

U.S. Code, Chapter 19—CONSPIRACY Sec. 371—Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

William H. Eisman
(Registrant's Signature)

1724 S Averill SP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

CLASS OF SERVICE
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAM®

W. P. MARSHALL
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

R. W. McFALL
PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS
DL = Day Letter
NL = Night Letter
LT = International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination

43P PDT OCT 15 67 LA088 BA393
B CDC468 VIA RCA ZCZC WUD049: UXS3865 TLB720
URNX HL GBLB 021
LONDON LB 21 15 2240
LT
THE RESISTANCE 1093 BROXTON 238
OSANGELESCALIF
FULL SUPPORT FROM LONDON AMERICAN STOP IT COMMITTEE
THIRTEEN MEMBERS TODAY JOIN THE RESISTANCE
1093 238

SF1201(R2-65)

D- 87399

SSS Form No. 110
(Rev. 1-15-60)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

DAVID JOSEPH KANN
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO.

50	8	42	136

is classified in class 2-S until Further Notice

☒ by Local Board
☐ by Appeal Board, vote of ---- to ----
☐ by President

AUG 17 1961
(Date of Mailing)

(Member or Clerk of Local Board)

(Registrant must sign here)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

James Timothy Proctor
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

4	92	46	388

is classified in Class II-S
until June 1967
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ________ to ________
☐ by President

AUG 16 1966
(Date of mailing)

E. Burbank
(Member or clerk of local board)

James T. Proctor
(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 11-10-65)
(Approval not required)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

Foster Flagg Fell, Jr.
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

41	30	48	65

is classified in Class II-S
until 11-1-67
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ________ to ________
☐ by President

NOV 16 1966
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

Foster Flagg Fell
(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 11-10-65)
(Approval not required)

LIABILITY - AUG 30

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

MICHAEL J. MORIARTY
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

4	95	45	795

is classified in Class I-Y
until ________
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
☐ by Appeal Board
vote of ________ to ________
☐ by President

APR 7 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 11-10-65)
(Approval not required)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

Kenneth Alan Morris
(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

Selective Service No.

4	126	47	978

is classified in Class I-A
until ________
by Local Board unless otherwise checked below:
x☐ by Appeal Board
vote of 5 to 0
☐ by President

APR 13 1967
(Date of mailing)

(Member or clerk of local board)

(Registrant's signature)

SSS Form 110 (Revised 11-10-65)
(Approval not required)

Local Board No. 95
Los Angeles County
1301 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

[illegible]
Long Beach, Calif. [illegible]

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

Local Board No. 92
Los Angeles County
1448 So. San Gabriel Blvd
San Gabriel, California 9

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

Texas Local Board No. 50
Selective Service System
1114 Commerce St, Sta C
Dallas 2, Texas 75202

(Local Board Stamp)

You are required to have this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times and to surrender it upon entering active duty in the Armed Forces.

The law requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification within 10 days after it occurs.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this notice may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

Selective Service System
LOCAL BOARD [illegible]
321 West 44th Street
New York __ N. Y.

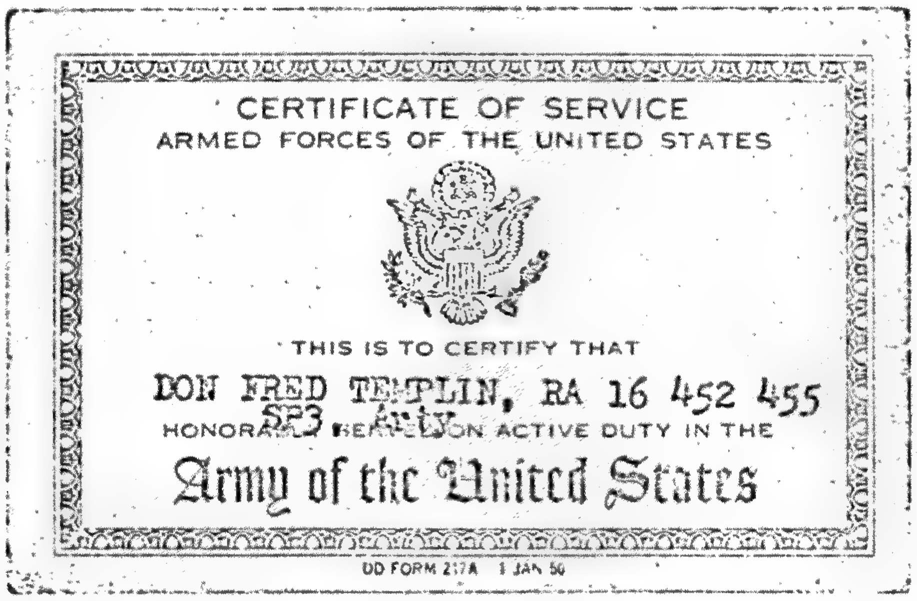
(Local Board Stamp)

The law requires you, subject to heavy penalty for violation, to carry this notice, in addition to your Registration Certificate, on your person at all times—to exhibit it upon request to authorized officials—to surrender it upon entering the Armed Forces.

The law also requires you to notify your local board in writing (1) of every change in your address, physical condition, and occupational, marital, family, dependency, and military status, and (2) of any other fact which might change your classification.

FOR ADVICE, SEE YOUR GOVERNMENT APPEAL AGENT

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960—O-525021



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

DON FRED TEMPLIN, RA 16 452 455

SP3, Arty

HONORABLY SERVED ON ACTIVE DUTY IN THE

Army of the United States

DD FORM 217A 1 JAN 50

PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY

FROM
22 October 1953

TO
20 October 1956

SIGNATURE OF INDIVIDUAL
Carl F. [illegible]

SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER (*Typed name and grade*)
ALEX JOHNSON, Capt, Inf.

If found, drop in mail box. Postmaster: Postage guaranteed.
Return to: The Adjutant General, Washington 25, D. C.

GPO : 1949—O-852108

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, [illegible]
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

[illegible] day of [illegible], 1967.

(Registrant's Signature)

U.S. Code, Chapter 19–CONSPIRACY Sec. 371–Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
ANTI-DRAFT CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that in Opposition to the Selective Service Law,

I, Angelo [illegible] Abraham
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

hereby duly Register said Opposition on this

16 day of October, 1967.

(Registrant's Signature)

U.S. Code, Chapter 19–CONSPIRACY Sec. 371–Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud the United States. If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose and one or more such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined not more than $10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years.

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

October 16, 1967

TO THE AUTHORITIES OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM:

Today the gallant young men of The Resistance are returning their draft cards to you. I have encouraged them, I honor them and I am at one with them in this act. Further, I advocate that all other draft-eligible men take this or similar action as soon as possible. Know that I shall regard any retaliatory measures taken against them as wholly unjustifiable—and thus I shall demand to be tried with them.

It was the Judgment of Nuremberg that every person has an individual responsibility to disobey those orders of his government which are illegal and immoral. I regard your complicity with the selective service system as conspiracy against U.S. and world law and against the peoples of the world.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE
GO TO ANY LOCAL PEACE GROUP

Complicity Statements

Fred Tellander

Frank Wolf

Peter Flint

Nat Corner

Ron Greenberg

Sylvia Stachura

Natalie Montgomery

Margaret Garaway

Olivia B. Watt

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

DUPLICATE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2 (Rev. 11-5-62)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

Christopher	Ralph	HINCHLIFF
(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 | 141 | 44 | 2089

[redacted]

COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
green	brown	6 FT. 2 IN.	170

Other obvious physical characteristics none

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 16th DAY OF Oct. 1962

Helen E. Watson
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

Chris Hinchliff
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form 2 (Rev. 8-21-46)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)
DALE	SOLOMON	ROSSMAN

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1046

(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

[redacted]

COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
hazel	brn.	5 FT. 6 IN.	118

Other obvious physical characteristics

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 1 DAY OF Nov. 1966

Helen Ostrom
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2 (Rev. 6-10-60) Approval not required

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

James	Robert	Phiffer
(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 | 88 | 45 | 201

RESIDENCE AT REGISTRATION 5341 Earle Dale Ave.
(NUMBER AND STREET OR R.F.D. NUMBER)
Los Angeles 41 L.A. Calif.

[redacted]

(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 12 DAY OF June 1963

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

James R. Phiffer
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2 (Rev. 11-5-62) Approval not required

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

THOMAS	NEIL	HANDMAN
(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 | 83 | 46 | 407

[redacted]

COLOR EYES	COLOR HAIR	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
Green	Dk.Brn.	5 FT. 11 IN.	160

Other obvious physical characteristics Left handed.

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1964

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

Thomas Neil Handman
(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

Dupl.

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form 2 (Rev. 8-21-46)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)
Glenn	Roy	SIEBERT

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 | 92 | 48 | 127

[redacted]

Gray	Dk.Blond	5 FT. 6 IN.	125

Other obvious physical characteristics none

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 14 DAY OF March 1966

June Patterson
(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM
REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

SSS Form No. 2 (Rev. 6-10-60) Approval not required

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW

RANDY	JAMES	SANER
(FIRST NAME)	(MIDDLE NAME)	(LAST NAME)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. 4 | 83 | 44 | 1377

RESIDENCE AT REGISTRATION 4339 Matilija Ave.
(NUMBER AND STREET OR R.F.D. NUMBER)
Sherman Oaks, L.A. Calif.
(CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE) (ZONE) (COUNTY) (STATE)

[redacted]

(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

WAS DULY REGISTERED ON THE 11 DAY OF Dec. 1962

(SIGNATURE OF LOCAL BOARD CLERK)

(REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE)

Local Board No. 83
6319 Colfax Avenue
No. Hollywood, Calif. 9

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO: 1963 O - 674821

Local Board No. 88
Los Angeles County
553 South Lake Avenue
Pasadena, California

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

COLOR EYES Hazel
COLOR HAIR Lt. Brown
HEIGHT 5 FT. 11 IN.
WEIGHT 145

ANY PERSON WHO ALTERS, FORGES, OR IN ANY MANNER CHANGES THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE FINED NOT TO EXCEED $10,000 OR IMPRISONED FOR NOT MORE THAN FIVE YEARS, OR BOTH.

THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CERTIFICATE IN YOUR PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES AND TO NOTIFY YOUR LOCAL BOARD IN WRITING (1) OF EVERY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS, PHYSICAL CONDITION, AND OCCUPATIONAL, MARITAL, FAMILY, DEPENDENCY, AND MILITARY STATUS, AND (2) OF ANY OTHER FACT WHICH MIGHT CHANGE YOUR CLASSIFICATION.

★ GPO : 1960 OF—560534

Local Board No. 95
Los Angeles County
1301 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles Calif 90024

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO:1965—O-787-160

LOCAL BOARD No. 141
SAN DIEGO COUNTY
1210 - 8th AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CALIF. 92101

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO: 1963 O - 712 - 335

LOCAL BOARD NO. 83
6319 COLFAX AVENUE
NO. HOLLYWOOD, CALIF

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

COLOR EYES Brown
COLOR HAIR Brown
HEIGHT 6 FT. 0 IN.
WEIGHT 175

ANY PERSON WHO ALTERS, FORGES, OR IN ANY MANNER CHANGES THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE FINED NOT TO EXCEED $10,000 OR IMPRISONED FOR NOT MORE THAN FIVE YEARS, OR BOTH.

THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO HAVE THIS CERTIFICATE IN YOUR PERSONAL POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES AND TO NOTIFY YOUR LOCAL BOARD IN WRITING (1) OF EVERY CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS, PHYSICAL CONDITION, AND OCCUPATIONAL, MARITAL, FAMILY, DEPENDENCY, AND MILITARY STATUS, AND (2) OF ANY OTHER FACT WHICH MIGHT CHANGE YOUR CLASSIFICATION.

GPO : 1960 OF—560534

Local Board No. 92
Los Angeles County
1448 So. San Gabriel Blvd.
San Gabriel, California 917

(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

Any person who alters, forges, knowingly destroys, knowingly mutilates or in any manner changes this certificate may be fined not to exceed $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both. The law requires you to have this certificate in your personal possession at all times and to notify your local board in writing within ten days after it occurs, of (1) every change in your address, physical condition and occupational, marital, family, dependency and military status, and (2) any other fact which might change your classification.

Your Selective Service Number, shown on the reverse side, should appear on all communications with your local board. Sign this form immediately upon receipt.

FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE, GO TO ANY LOCAL BOARD

GPO: 1966 O - 796 - 910

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATI

Date October 16, 1967

At the request of United States Attorney WILLIAM MATTHEW BYRNE, on the afternoon of October 16, 1967, Special Agents GILBERT G. BENJAMIN and GEORGE J. MOOREHEAD, proceeded to the offices of Congressman GEORGE E. BROWN, JR., Room 3255, New Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, to recover some material reportedly left at that location earlier in the day.

Miss SALLY JEAN SILVESTRI, 1736 Wagner Street, Pasadena, California (home telephone MU 1-8820), Secretary to Congressman BROWN (office telephone 688-4644), furnished the contents of a plastic bucket which she said had been given to her in the offices of Congressman BROWN between 12:30 and 12:45 p.m. that same day (October 16, 1967).

Miss SILVESTRI stated that a young adult male Caucasian, who identified himself to her as GREGG ROBB, together with a young adult male Negro (whose name she did not obtain), handed her the plastic bucket with its contents. ROBB said he was a member of "The Resistance." As he handed her the bucket and its contents he said words to the effect, "That contains a blue sheet showing our intentions. In here are draft cards. Please give them to Congressman BROWN. We collected them. This is to show our protest against the war in Vietnam." He did not state where they had collected the draft cards.

Miss SILVESTRI said that two or three newsmen accompanied ROBB and his associate to the offices of Congressman BROWN, and took photographs as the two were in the process of turning over the plastic bucket and its contents to her.

The following was contained in the material furnished by Miss SLIVESTRI, which she said had been in the plastic bucket she received earlier in the day:

1. Blue sheet of paper titled, "October 16 -- THE RESISTANCE NATIONAL STATEMENT."

On 10/16/67 at Los Angeles, California File # 100-70116-16

by SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN GGB
SA GEORGE J. MOOREHEAD gjm
Date dictated 10/16/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Paris, London!
and Florence

OCTOBER 16 -- THE RESISTANCE

NATIONAL STATEMENT

Today, October 16, 1967, we of THE RESISTANCE are publically and collectively returning our draft cards to the Federal Government. Similar actions are now taking place in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Portland (Oregon), Denver, Kansas City, St. Louis, Chicago, Des Moines, Cedar Rapids (Iowa), St. Paul (Minnesota), Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Yellow Springs (Ohio), Champaign-Urbana (Illinois), Bloomington (Indiana), and Puerto Rico, as well as in other towns across the country. Together, we are declaring our absolute refusal to co-operate in any way with the Selective Service because it is an integral part of a system that pursues a brutal war in Southeast Asia, that actively opposes attempts at social revolution in the underdeveloped world, that exploits the black people of America, that maintains institutions over which ordinary citizens exercise virtually no control.

To poor people at home and abroad, America has come to mean exploitation and continued misery. This reality demands a response with the totality of our lives. It demands this response now. We must begin to organize and pose an alternative to domestic squalor and foreign repression. To begin this task we will return to our campuses and communities.

On December 4, 1967, in a second nation-wide Resistance action, new groups of men will return their draft cards. Between now and December 4, we will harass and obstruct the Selective Service System with any means at our disposal, in order to break down the effectiveness of their "recruiting" and increase our own.

The draft is only one aspect of the system we oppose. We have chosen the draft as our focus of resistance now because it is an institution which oppresses all young men. Under the threat of prison, some of us are channelled (to use the official phrase) by use of deferments. Our energies are diverted from the real struggles we need to take up. Others are ordered to fight and die in a war that violates the dictates of political wisdom, common humanity, and simple sanity.

Having taken up this struggle, we join with other Americans and men around the world who, with their lives, intend to build a genuine democratic community. The realities of American life now demand that we move from dissent to resistance.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/13/67

Transmit the following in PLAIN
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
SACS, BOSTON,
CHICAGO
NEW YORK
SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

THE RESISTANCE; IS-C.
OO- San Francisco:

REBUAIRTEL TO ALBANY, ET AL, DATED NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST, CAPTIONED "STOP THE DRAFT WEEK, OCTOBER SIXTEEN - TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN, SEDITION, SSA, NINETEEN FORTY-EIGHT."

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON NOVEMBER THIRTEEN INSTANT THAT GREG ROBB, LEADER OF "THE RESISTANCE" IN LOS ANGELES, STATED IN RECENT INTERVIEW THAT "THE RESISTANCE" WAS ORGANIZED IN BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, EARLIER THIS YEAR BY DAVID HARRIS, FORMER STUDENT BODY PRESIDENT AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY, STEVE HAMILTON, GREG ROBB, AND A FOURTH INDIVIDUAL NOT IDENTIFIED BY ROBB.

ROBB STATED ~~THAT~~ ORGANIZATION IS NOW NATIONWIDE WITH CHAPTERS IN BOSTON, CHICAGO, NEW YORK, BERKELEY, SAN FRANCISCO, AND LOS ANGELES, AND ~~THAT~~ MEMBERSHIP TOTALS TWO HUNDRED EIGHTY-

RHB:gnt
(1)

100-70116-17

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: ______________ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 3:25p M Per

3:31 pm 3:47 PM
3:40 pm 3:51 PM

NINE. ONLY REQUIREMENT FOR MEMBERSHIP IS THAT INDIVIDUAL EITHER DESTROYED OR TURNED IN DRAFT CARD. ROBB ALSO STATED ORGANIZATION HAS RECEIVED TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVEN STATEMENTS OF COMPLICITY FROM INDIVIDUALS SYMPATHETIC TO CAUSE. "THE RESISTANCE" ALSO FEELS INDIVIDUALS DESIRING TO JOIN OR SUPPORT ORGANIZATION SHOULD BE WILLING TO RISK FIVE YEARS IN PRISON FOR DESTRUCTION OF DRAFT CARD OR AT LEAST THIRTY DAYS IN JAIL FOR DISTURBING PEACE OR OTHER VIOLATIONS RESULTING FROM DEMONSTRATIONS.

ROBB STATED ORGANIZATION IS NOW TAKING ADVANTAGE OF FAILURE OF GOVERNMENT TO MAKE ANY ARRESTS IN CONNECTION WITH RECENT DRAFT CARD BURNING THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY AND IS EMPHASIZING THIS APPARENT IMMUNITY TO RECRUIT NEW MEMBERS.

ROBB FURTHER STATED "ALARM SYSTEM" HAS BEEN SET UP BETWEEN CHAPTERS SO IN EVENT ANY MEMBER IS ARRESTED ALL CHAPTERS WILL BE IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED AND NATIONWIDE DEMONSTRATIONS HELD THAT DAY.

ORGANIZATION IS URGING ALL MEMBERS TO TRAVEL TO BOSTON TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATION ON NOVEMBER SIXTEEN NEXT TO CLOSE DOWN INDUCTION CENTER. LOS ANGELES CHAPTER REPORTEDLY HAS FIFTY-FIVE MEMBERS AND ROBB HOPES ~~THAT~~ THREE OR FOUR MEMBERS IN LOS

ANGELES WILL STAGE SOMETHING "SPECTACULAR" ON THAT DAY IN SYMPATHY WITH BOSTON DEMONSTRATION. ROBB DID NOT ELABORATE ON WHAT FORM THIS "SPECTACULAR" EVENT WOULD BE.

ORGANIZATION IS ALSO PLANNING TO HOLD "NATIONAL NON-COOPERATION DAY" ON DECEMBER FOUR NEXT AT DRAFT INDUCTION CENTERS THROUGHOUT COUNTRY. DEMONSTRATIONS SIMILAR TO THOSE HELD OCTOBER SIXTEEN - TWENTY-ONE LAST WILL BE STAGED TO PROTEST DRAFT. OTHER ANTI-VIETNAM GROUPS ALLEGEDLY CONTEMPLATING HOLDING DEMONSTRATIONS DURING ENTIRE WEEK OF DECEMBER FOUR NEXT. "RESISTANCE" IN LOS ANGELES WILL CONCENTRATE ON DECEMBER FOUR AND WILL TRY TO OBTAIN SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH GROUP TO GIVE DEMONSTRATION AIR OF RESPECTABILITY.

ROBB STATED PURPOSE OF ORGANIZATION WAS TO FORM A BROTHERHOOD FOR SELF DEFENSE AND ~~THAT~~ HE HOPED TO BUILD A COMMUNITY WHERE COMMUNES COULD BE ESTABLISHED. INTERESTED AGENCIES COGNIZANT. LHM FOLLOWS.

LOS ANGELES -5- 633 PM DKG

URGENT 11-14-67 RM

TO LOS ANGELES

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

THE RESISTANCE, IS-C, SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, ONE FINE FOUR EIGHT.

REURTEL NOVEMBER THIRTEEN LAST.

INSURE ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION FURNISHED ALL APPROPRIATE MILITARY AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES AS WELL AS SECRET SERVICE AND STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR.

END

JXT

FBI LOS ANGELES

done by [illegible] locally [illegible]

100-7011[illegible]

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
NOV [illegible] 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/13/67

Transmit the following in ________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-NEW)(C)

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT
AT U.S. COURT HOUSE,
312 NORTH SPRING STREET,
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
11/9/67
SEDITION; SSA, 1948
(INFORMATION CONCERNING)

OO: Los Angeles

Remytel 11/9/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original and ten copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) concerning captioned incident.

4 - Bureau (Enc.11)(RM)
1 - San Francisco (Enc.1)(Info)(RM)
28 - Los Angeles
  (1 - 100-70116)(THE RESISTANCE)
  (1 - 100-70409)(STOP THE DRAFT WEEK)
  (1 - 25-New)(DANIEL L. BRANDT)
  (1 - 25-New)(JOHN CONNOR)
  (1 - 100-68984)(MARVIN A. DAVIDOV)
  (1 - 25-New)(MARVIN A. DAVIDOV)
  (1 - 100-70266)(KAREN DELLENBACH)
  (1 - 25-New)(KAREN DELLENBACH)
  (1 - 25-79047)(WILLIAM GARAWAY)
  (1 - 100-42329)(SHEILA GETOFF)
  (1 - 25-New)(SHEILA GETOFF)
  (1 - 25-79026)(MARVIN GLUCK)
  (1 - 25-New)(SHERNA B. GLUCK)
  (1 - 25-New)(FOSTER FLAGG FELL)
  (1 - 100-69066)(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
  (1 - 25-79053)(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
  (1 - 25-New)(BEVERLE HOUSTON)
  (1 - 100-64359)(DONALD KALISH)
  (1 - 25-79064)(DONALD KALISH)
  (1 - 25-New)(ROBERT C. MEAD)
  (1 - 25-32560)(KEMPER NOMLAND, JR.)
  (1 - 25-New)(RUS POSTEL)
  (1 - 25-New)(IAN REDMON)
  (1 - 25-New)(GREGORY ROBB)
  (1 - 25-New)(ANN UREY)
  (1 - 25-New)(JEWELL E. VANCE)
  (1 - 25-New)(Rev. HARLAN WEITZEL)

FJP:gnt
(33)

The Resistance

Peterson

OFFICE COPY

Rec HA

SF [redacted] #1

SEARCHED
~~INDEXED~~
SERIALIZED
~~FILED~~

T. 12/

kw

Approved: ________________ Sent ________ M Per ________
Special Agent in Charge

100-70116-20

Special Agents who observed this activity are GILBERT G. BENJAMIN and WILLIAM M. HEARD.

The sources utilized are as follows:

1.
2. FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
3.

The LHM is classified confidential since it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being furnished to the USA and to Secret Service, Los Angeles, and to local military intelligence agencies.

There is no record of indictment of DAN BROMLEY, mentioned in the various "complicity statements" attached to LHM, at Los Angeles or San Francisco, California.

SSA, 1948 cases are being opened on each of the individuals whose names appear as having submitted "complicity statements", Xerox copies of which are attached to the enclosed LHM. As set out in the LHM, some of these individuals are also indicated as having been involved in an earlier anti-draft demonstration at Los Angeles.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
November 13, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT AT U.S. COURT HOUSE, 312 NORTH SPRING STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER 9, 1967

On November 9, 1967, Special Agents of the FBI observed that approximately 35 persons appeared on that date at the office of United States Attorney W. Matthew Byrne, Jr. in the U.S. Court House, 312 North Spring Street, Los Angeles, California. Many of these persons sought to leave with Mr. Byrne what they called "complicity statements" indicating they had either counseled, sided, abetted or, in similar cases, had done the same thing as Dan Bromley who had recently been indicted for violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948.

Mr. Byrne refused to personally accept this material which the demonstrators thereupon left in the reception room of the United States Attorney's office. Mr. Byrne warned the demonstrators that these statements could constitute a violation of the law and that they would be given to the FBI. ~~Among the material left were statements by Donald Kalish, Marvin A. Davidov, and Gregory Robb. Xerox copies of all material left by these persons are attached.~~

The demonstrators denied sponsorship by any organization and claimed they had no spokesman, however, among the material left was a "complicity statement" of Gregory Robb, local leader of "The Resistance"

As a part of "Stop the Draft Week", also known as "National Stop the Draft Week, October 16-21, 1967", an anti-draft demonstration was held on October 16, 1967, at the Federal Building, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles. During this activity, a paper bucket reported to contain "Government Papers" was left in the office of United States Congressman George E. Brown, Jr.

Of the names of individuals appearing on the "complicity statements" mentioned above, the following is set out regarding similar names which appeared on the material contained in the paper bucket which was left at the office of Congressman Brown on October 16, 1967:

11-Bureau (RM)
1-San Francisco (Info) (RM)
1-NISO, San Diego
1-NISRA, Pasadena
1-OSI, Norton AFB
1-115th MIG, Pasadena
1-USA, Los Angeles
1-Secret Service, Los Angeles
100-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~Group I~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-19

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT AT U.S. COURT HOUSE, 312 NORTH SPRING STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER 9, 1967

Two letters, one addressed to The Honorable Ramsey Clark, Attorney General, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., and the other addressed to Board Members and Clerk, Local Board No. 95, Los Angeles County, 1301 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, both of which show the sender as Christian Hayden, 23752 Malibu Road, Malibu, California.

A letter addressed to National Headquarters, Selective Service System, 1724 F Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., which shows the sender as Sherna B. Gluck, 19988 Observation Drive, Topanga, California, and a letter, not in an envelope, showing the same return address and the signature Marvin Gluck, attached to which was a Selective Service registration certificate for Marvin Allan Gluck.

A letter addressed "Dear Board Members", signed Gregory M. Robb, and a leaflet headed "A Call for Help" and "Support the Resistance", which includes the name Greg Robb as the person to contact for information.

A listing of names on a paper headed "A Call to Resist" included Marvin A. Davidov, Karen Dellenbach, Sheila Getoff, Marvin A. Gluck, Sherna B. Gluck, Donald Kalish, and Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel.

Source No. 1 advised on November 9, 1967, that Marvin A. Davidov is the Los Angeles Field Secretary of the Committee for Non-Violent Action, a militant civil rights group, Karen Dellenbach has participated in some anti-Vietnam demonstrations in Los Angeles during 1967, Donald Kalish is active in the Peace Action Council (see Appendix), and Gregory Robb is the leader of the Los Angeles Chapter of "The Resistance".

"The Resistance" is self-described in its literature as "...a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join....Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT AT U.S.
COURT HOUSE, 312 NORTH SPRING STREET,
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER 9, 1967

> "continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma: they can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

Source No. 2 advised on March 30, 1967, that one Christian Hayden attended a New Left School (see Appendix) class on March 28, 1967, at 1853 South Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles.

Source No. 3 advised on June 17, 1967, that a mailing list, as of that date, of the Los Angeles Committee to End the War in Vietnam, included Sheila Getoff, 6900 Langdon, Van Nuys, California.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

In October, 1965, a source advised "The New Left School of Los Angeles" originated in the Education Commission of the Southern California District, Communist Party. DAN BESSIE originated the idea and more or less organized the school. As of October, 1965, approximately 100 persons were enrolled in the school. Source further advised that as of October, 1965, JOHN HAAG appeared to be one of those involved in the inner organization work of the school.

Source further advised as of July, 1965, DAN BESSIE was a member of the Education Commission, Southern California District, Communist Party.

A second source advised in September, 1965, JOHN RICHARD HAAG was present as chairman of a meeting of the Los Angeles Area Council, Du Bois Clubs of America, at 1733 West Temple Street, Los Angeles. At this meeting he stated he was not a member of the Communist Party (CP) because if he joined, his wife, ANNA, who is not a citizen, could be deported. He also stated if he became a member, he would lose effectiveness in the community because many people look up to him as an independent radical. He stated he would join the CP if it were legal, and not under pressure by the Government.

In May, 1965, a third source advised that EDMOND KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, had been voted approval by the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP) to associate himself with "The New Left School of Los Angeles" as a representative of the Socialist Workers Party.

This source further advised in September, 1965, that EDMOND ANTHONY KOVACS, commonly known as Theodore Edwards, was the organizer of the Los Angeles Local - Socialist Workers Party (LAL-SWP), and alternate member of the National Committee, SWP.

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUED

THE NEW LEFT SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES

A fourth source advised on May 12, 1966, that the LAL-SWP has been in existence since the 1930's and continues to exist. The source further advised that the LAL-SWP is a local branch of the National SWP with aims and purposes identical to those of the National SWP.

> The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 24, 1967, a fifth source reported that The New Left School continues to operate at 1853 South Arlington Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and that DAN BESSIE continues to be one of the driving forces in the operation of the school.

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California, from July 4, to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 10, 1967, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
November 13, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT AT U.S. COURT HOUSE, 312 NORTH SPRING STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER 9, 1967
Character	
Reference	Los Angeles memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLARATION OF OATH

DANIEL L. BRANDT declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel L. Brandt
Signature

11-9-67
Date

909 W. 30th St.
Address
LOS ANGELES, CA 90007

THIS IS IT - I am not here to defend the idea of Resistance I am here defending [illegible]

It all seems so simple now but the answer to all my problems [illegible] lies in non-violent resistance. This means not co-operating with anything which is unjust or unintelligent; and co-operating with that which is just and intelligent. Computers and technology are not going to solve our problems for us. We are still going to be faced with decisions in our personal lives as to whether we are going to treat ourselves and others as objects or subjects. Its easy to get hing up in all the legal ramifications of instant centralized information for everyone but unless we are living meaningful lives its all a waste of time. I still hold that we must start discussion on how to change the Great Society into a Human Society. The computer can revolutionize work, war, and pleasure but unless man is strong enough to resist the unjust and unintelligent applications of cybernetics he will be as much a slave to the machine as he would be to another human being. The time to act is now. Whether you be a student a nuclear physicist a doctor or a politician you assume yourslef to be honest and act accordingly. If it is true that we cannot know absolute truth and cannot therefore punish a person how can we sit back while our government wages war in our names? Why are we co-operating? We dont have to. We can refuse to co-operate with the government and its military arsenal in its violation of human values and in its perpetuation of fear in the minds of the killers as well as of those who are fleeing the killing. If our leaders chose to act out of fear we do not. If they would rather kill than prevent killing that is their choice. But those of us who want the other countries of the world to be proud of us see no reason to be proud of the things our leaders are doing in our name. We will not co-operate with a government which has lost its sense of welfare for other men and persists in disgracing the very values which we would readily die for namely to live as free self- human beings

Ideas are not important once you know the truth, Action is all important when you know that the truth is love all men I now — ~~[illegible]~~ & non co-operation with the ~~[illegible]~~ gov't that has lost all sense of welfare for its own people is the act — I co-operation with those people who are just & intelligent is the act. To burn my draft card in order to violate the law which is unjust so that Dan Bromely will not go to jail in vain.

John Cannon

DECLARATION OF OATH

I, Marvin A. Davidov, declare under penalty of perjury the following:

I have committed the same act as my brother Dan Bromley,

On October 16th he declared that he would not cooperate with the SS. He declared that he would never carry an SS card. In doing this he has said NO to death in Vietnam, NO to poverty in our streets and NO to manipulation of his life. He has said YES to life, YES to people and, most important, YES to our young brothers and sisters.

I will never carry an SS card and will not cooperate in any way with Selective Service.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

SIGNED: Marvin A. Davidov

November 9, 1967

DECLARATION OF OATH

Karen Dellenbach declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Karen Dellenbach
Signature

11-9-67
Date

1503 Benton Way, L.A.
Address

DECLARATION OF OATH

I, Foster Flagg Fell, declare under penalty of perjury the following:

I have committed the same act as my brother Dan Bromley.

On October 16th he declared that he would not cooperate with the SS. He declared that he would never carry an SS card. In doing this he has said NO to death in Vietnam, NO to poverty in our own streets and NO to manipulation of his life. He has said YES to life, YES to people and, most important, YES to our young brothers and sisters.

I will never carry an SS card and will not cooperate in any way with Selective Service.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

SIGNED: Foster Flagg Fell

November 9, 1967

DECLARATION OF OATH

I, Wm. [illegible], declare under penalty of perjury the following:

I have committed the same act as my brother Dan Bromley,

On October 16th he declared that he would not cooperate with the SS. He declared that he would never carry an SS card. In doing this he has said NO to death in Vietnam, NO to poverty in our streets and NO to manipulation of his life. He has said YES to life, YES to people and, most important, YES to our young brothers and sisters.

I will never carry an SS card and will not cooperate in any way with Seledtive Service.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

SIGNED: Wm. [illegible]

November 9, 1967

DECLARATION OF OATH

Sheila [illegible] declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Sheila [illegible] M.S.W.
Signature

Nov 9 1967
Date

6900 Langdon
Address
Van Nuys

DECLARATION OF OATH

_________________________ declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Signature

11/9/67
Date

19980 OBSERVATION DR TOPANGA
Address

DECLARATION OF OATH

I, SHERNA B. GLUCK declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Sherna B. Gluck
Signature

11/9/67
Date

19988 OBSERVATION DR TOPANGA
Address

NOVEMBER 9, 1967

I, CHRISTIAN HAYDEN, DO DECLARE THE FOLLOWING:

THAT ON OCTOBER 16TH OF THIS YEAR 1967, I VOLUNTARILY AND PUBLICLY RETURNED MY REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE, AND MY CLASSIFICATION CARD TO ATTORNEY GENERAL RAMSEY CLARK OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
I FURTHER STATE THAT I AM NOT CARRYING A CLASSIFICATION CARD, OR A REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE ON MY PERSON.
I ALSO STATE THAT I WILL REFUSE TO EVER CARRY THESE DOCUMENTS AGAIN.

THIS MORNING, A FEDERAL JURY INDICTED DAN BROMLEY, A BROTHER OF MINE FOR NON-COOPERATION WITH THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM. AS A FELLOW NON-COOPERATOR, I WILL AID AND ABET DAN BROMLEY'S DEFIANCE OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN ANY WAY THAT I FEEL I CAN.

I CANNOT COOPERATE WITH A SYSTEM THAT CONSCRIPTS AND TRAINS MEN FOR LEGALISED MURDER. I WILL NEVER PARTICIPATE IN SUCH A SYSTEM.

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNED;
CHRISTIAN HAYDEN

SIGNATURE OF WITNESS: John Connor

SIGNATURE OF WITNESS:
Greg [illegible]

NOVEMBER 9, 1967

DECLARATION OF OATH

Bencile Horstan declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Bencile Horstan
Signature

11/9/67
Date

2317 N. Beverly Glen Blvd
Address
475-4691

Best Possible Image

DECLARATION OF OATH

[illegible] declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

[illegible]
Signature

[illegible]
Date

[illegible]
Address
Los Angeles, California [illegible]

Best Possible Image

DECLARATION OF OATH

[illegible] declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Signature

[illegible]
Date

[illegible]
Address
[illegible]

Best Possible Image

DECLARATION OF OATH

[illegible] declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Signature

[illegible]
Date

[illegible]
Address

Best Possible Image

DECLARATION OF OATH

[illegible] declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Signature

Nov 9
Date

[illegible]
Address
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF OATH

I, Ian Redman, declare under penalty of perjury the following:

I have committed the same act as my brother Dan Bromley.

On October 16th he declared that he would not cooperate with the SS. He declared that he would never carry an SS card. In doing this he has said NO to death in Vietnam, NO to poverty in our own streets and NO to manipulation of his life. He has said YES to life, YES to people and, most important, YES to our young brothers and sisters.

I will never carry an SS card and will not cooperate in any way with Selective Service.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

SIGNED: Ian Redman

November 9, 1967

DECLARATION OF OATH

I, GREGORY ROBB, declare under penalty of perjury the following:

I have committed the same act as my brother Dan Bromley.

On October 16th he declared that he would not cooperate with the SS. He declared that he would never carry an SS card. In doing this he has said NO to death in Vietnam, NO to poverty in our own streets and NO to manipulation of his life. He has said YES to life, YES to people and, most important, YES to our young brothers and sisters.

I will never carry an SS card and will not cooperate in any way with Selective Service.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

SIGNED: Gregory Robb

November 9, 1967

DECLARATION OF OATH

ANN UREY declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Ann Urey
Signature

Nov 9 1967
Date

[illegible]
Address
West Los Angeles
Calif

Best Possible Image

DECLARATION OF OATH

________________________ declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

________________________ ______________
Signature Date

____
Address

DECLARATION OF OATH

The Rev. Harlan White declares, under penalty of perjury, the following:

That I explicitly encouraged, aided, and abetted the refusal of Dan Bromley, and all other draft resisters, to submit to the slavery of the Selective Service System, and I'm equally accountable for violating Selective Service laws.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Harlan White
Signature

9 Nov. 1967
Date

10070 National
Address
Los Angeles, Calif.
90034

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 12-[illegible]0)

File ______	______	______	Date ______
Class.	Case No.	Last Serial	

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
21	Ident with	
	Sw. 13 –	
U/R		

______
Employee

RECHARGE Date ______

To ______ From ______

______
Date charged

______
Employee

______
Location

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

I

Date received 11/9/67	Received from (name or symbol number) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Received by R H Bloeser

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ____________ to ____________

Transcribed ____________

Authenticated by Informant ____________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflets from "The Resistance"

File where original is located if not attached

100 - 70116

Remarks:

Block Stamp

100 - 70116 - 22

SEARCHED ________ INDEXED JC
SERIALIZED JC FILED
N[illegible] 1 [illegible]67
FBI — LOS ANGELES

DearMr. Divale

We are a group of young men forming an organization to be known as D.A.A.P. (Direct Action Against Poverty). Our main purpose is draft counselling, draft fesistance, and counselling for school drop-outs.

Enclosed is some of our literature which will familiarize you with our group.

We are in desperate need of financial assistance and all contacts you can give us.

Thank you,

D.A.A.P.

Milton McDowell

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY

DIRECT ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

We are American (by birth), patriotic (by choice), so-called Negro by the white middle-class who laugh at us shamefully,and we have a problem. Let me put it this way, poor people have a problem. Look at yourself, be you white, brown, black, red, or yellow - if you are poor, you have a problem. Stop thinking about your problem and start thinking what you are going to do about it. Let's start by forgetting our differences because if you live in poverty, your biggest problem is getting out. Together we can come out. Apart we stay underneath

Why are we not together? Why don't we get together? Let's take this opportunity to ask some questions? In chilhood I heard some one say we are not free. People may cry freedom, but what is freedom? One can say he is free, but where did his freedom come from? Was freedom given or gained violently? Do not cover your eyes or close your mind to such questions.

Together we can overcome such problems as unemployment, slum housing with rent control, job counseling, draft couseling. We have to stop crying "Black Power," "We shall overcome," and start saying, We can do it." Have other black leaders of"national stature" relieved us from suffering or have they caused it? Just so we suffer peacefully. What's wrong with us?

Why are people in Alabama, Missisippi, or San Francisco and Oakland still jobless and hungry? Who are you who hold a political slogan as superior to the lives of human beings? Who are you who send your sons into battle? Who are you who wish your husbands' and lovers' deaths? Perhaps these are the wrong questions. Perhaps we should ask -- What are you "America America," with patriotism on your lips and blood on your hands? We fear that you have lost your hearts and your minds.

WILL YOU PLEASE SUPPORT DIRECT ACTION AGAINST POVERTY (D.A.A.P.). If you want to join, please call 849-4950 or come to 2171 Shattuck, Berkeley, room 212. Ask for Bobby Dan Cobbs or Milton McDowell. Please ask about D.A.A.P.

DIRECT ACTION AGAINST POVERTY

Who are you? You are the poor. You are that 15% of the Great Society that the white middle class reads about after dinner in _Time Magazine_. But just because you were born poor, you don't have to live out the rest of your life in poverty! So you complain. In fact, you get to feeling that your whole life is one long complaint--about high rents, and the landlords who keep you in the holes you were born in, about the government that takes your young men to kill and be killed in Viet Nam, about the schools that steer you into unskilled work which robs you of every bit of self-respect. Until now you've felt that all you could do was complain, because you never knew the means to help yourselves.

We are a group of young men in the same bag--we understand your problems because they're our problems too. But _we are done complaining_. We are organizing for rent control, draft-counseling (for better ways to get deferments from the draft), and counseling for school drop-outs. We are determined to help ourselves because we know that no one else is going to do it for us.

ARE YOU WITH US?

please contact: Bobby Cobbs
John Hawkins at 849-4950
Linda Baer
2171 Shattuck Ave
Berkeley [redacted]
Rm# 212

DAAP
c/o THE RESISTANCE
2171 SHATTUCK AVE., RM. 212
BERKELEY, CALIF. 94704
(415) 849-4950

BERKELEY
NOV 1
PM
2 1967
CALIF.

BUILD YOUR FUT
WISELY SA
U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

William Divale
P.O. Box 603
308 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, California
90024

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/9/67	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	R. H. Bloeser

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ______ to ______

Transcribed ______

Authenticated by Informant ______

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet from "the Resistance"

File where original is located if not attached

100 - 70116

Remarks:

Block Stamp

100 - 70116 - 23

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI — LOS ANGELES

DAVID HARRIS

FORMER STUDENT BODY PRESIDENT OF STANFORD
WEST COAST REGIONAL FIELD SECRETARY of WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

ONE OF THE ORIGINATORS OF THE RESISTANCE WILL SPEAK FOR —

THE RESISTANCE

AT

12 NOON

MEYERHOFF PARK

WEDNESDAY NOV 8

RESIST DEC4

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/15/67

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C; SSA, 1948

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau and other offices dated 11/13/67.

Transmitted herewith to the Bureau are eleven copies, to Boston, Chicago, New York and San Francisco one copy and to Sacramento two copies of a LHM regarding captioned organization.

By teletype dated 11/14/67, the Bureau instructed that dissemination of information contained in attached memorandum be disseminated to the State Selective Service Director. Sacramento is requested to make appropriate dissemination. Copies of the attached LHM are also being disseminated locally to Military Intelligence Agencies and U. S. Attorney and U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles.

The source utilized in the attached LHM is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) An operative of the source, who is a free lance reporter, conducted the interview of GREG ROBB.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 11)
1 - Boston (RM) (Encl. 1)
1 - Chicago (RM) (Encl. 1)
1 - New York (RM) (Encl. 1)
2 - Sacramento (RM)(Encls. 2)
1 - San Francisco (RM) (Encl. 1)
②- Los Angeles
  (1 - 100-NEW) (GREG ROBB)
RHB/mmc
(11)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: ______________________ Sent ______________ M Per ______
Special Agent in Charge

100-70116-25

The attached LHM is classified confidential, inasmuch as data set forth from source utilized could result in the identification of an informant of continuing value.

Appropriate investigation of ROBB is being conducted and the Bureau will be advised.

MALCOM F. MILLER, Lieutenant Colonel, Retired, Coordinator, California State Selective Service System, Southern Area Headquarters, 1206 Maple Avenue, Los Angeles, California and Colonel ROBERTS, Air Force Induction Station, were advised.

The Bureau and interested offices will be kept informed of pertinent developments in this matter.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
November 15, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE,
INTERNAL SECURITY - C;
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948

A source advised on November 13, 1967, that Greg Robb, the leader of "The Resistance" in Los Angeles, California, stated in a recent interview that "The Resistance" was organized in Berkeley, California, early in 1967 by David Harris, former Student Body President at Stanford University, Steve Hamilton, Greg Robb and a fourth individual not identified by Robb.

Robb stated that the organization is now nationwide with chapters in Boston, Chicago, New York, Berkeley, San Francisco and Los Angeles, and that membership in the organization now totals 289. According to Robb, the only requirement for membership is that an individual must have either destroyed or turned in his draft card. Robb also stated that the organization has received 257 statements of complicity from individuals who are sympathetic to the cause. "The Resistance" also feels that individuals desiring to join or support the organization should be willing to risk five years in prison for destruction of draft cards or at least thirty days in jail for disturbing the peace or other violations resulting from demonstrations protesting the draft.

Robb also stated that the organization is now taking advantage of the failure of the Government to make any arrests in connection with recent draft card burnings throughout the country and is emphasizing the apparent immunity to recruit new members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and~~
~~declassification~~

11 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Boston (RM)
1 - Chicago (RM)
1 - New York (RM)
1 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Sacramento (RM)
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Secret Service, LA (RM)
1 - OSI, Norton AFB (RM)
1 - NIS, San Diego (RM)

1 - NISRA, Pasadena (RM)
1 - 115th MIG, Pasadena (RM)
② - Los Angeles (100-70116)
(①-100-new) (GREG ROBB)
RHB/mmc
(25)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED JC
FILED JC

100-70116-24

Robb further stated that an "alarm system" has been set up between chapters so that in the event any member is arrested, all chapters will be immediately notified and nationwide demonstrations held that day.

The organization is urging all members to travel to Boston to participate in a demonstration to be held there on November 16, 1967, to close down the Armed Forces Induction Center. The Los Angeles chapter reportedly has 55 members and Robb hopes that three or four members in Los Angeles will stage something "spectacular" on that date in sympathy with the Boston demonstration. Robb did not elaborate in what form this "spectacular" event would be.

The organization is also planning to hold a "National Non-cooperation Day" on December 4, 1967 at Draft Induction Centers throughout the country. Demonstrations similar to those held October 16-21, 1967 will be staged to protest the draft and the war in Vietnam. Other anti-Vietnam groups are allegedly comtemplating holding demonstrations during the entire week of December 4, 1967, but "The Resistance" in Los Angeles will concentrate on December 4, 1967 and will try to obtain support of a local church group to give the demonstration an air of respectability.

Robb stated that the purpose of the organization was to form a brotherhood for self-defense and he hoped to build a community where communes could be established.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
November 15, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	THE RESISTANCE
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - C; SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948
Reference	Los Angeles memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ACK: 11/16/67
PFT:klb
klb

SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK

EUGENE R. JOHNSON
VICE PRESIDENT

November 15, 1967

Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
1340 West 6th Street
Los Angeles, California

Gentlemen:

The enclosed leaflet was handed out at Glendale College. It seems to me that they have crossed the line from protest to sedition.

Very truly yours,

Eugene R. Johnson
Eugene R. Johnson

ERJ:wb

Enclosure

8

100-70116-27

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 16 1967
FBI—LOS ANGELES

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
NOV 1 6 1967
FBI—LOS ANGELES

THE RESISTANCE

The court jester was carefully chosen. No one could be so foolish as he. Yet with his foolish tricks, he laid bare the fool in men.

Today the jester goes begging. The souls of king and court, void of laughter, are an insult to humanity. The populace tosses its penny into the cup and hurries home to wallow in its own excrement.

The American people are wallowing in the illusion of their own freedom. When human responsibility fails, human rights become a legend; freedom becomes a toy of the powerful and a privilege of the silent.

It is time every American takes responsibility as an individual for the implications of his way of life to his fellow men. When black men die in their homes, when Vietnamese die in their homes at the hands of the United States military, you and I are responsible. These things are done in your name; the victims understand this well.

If you wish to see this ludicrous and tragic destruction end, you must refuse unconditionally to co-operate with the United States military. You must refuse to accept their gratuitous categories of "deferred student","psychologically unfit","conscientious objector", etc. Nor must you "drop out" of the Western world and disengage yourself from the very humanity you profess to love. What is at stake ultimately is your existence as well as that of your brother. Unless you act now, you shall become your own executioner.

Yours is not a struggle for some vague utopian notions, but for survival. You have only one weapon -- your life. You can deny the government the privilege of using your life as an arm of its extensive machine of domination. You can put your life into the foundation of a movement which will blunt the war-making thrust of American foreign policy and help find a better way for men to live.

ON OCTOBER 16, 1967, WE WILL PUBLICALLY AND COLLECTIVELY RETURN OUR DRAFT CARDS TO THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM IN MAJOR CITIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. FROM THAT MOMENT ON, WE WILL NOT COOPERATE WITH THAT SYSTEM UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, REGARDLESS OF ANY THREAT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

Our action will not be an isolated protest. Those of us who act on October 16 will be striking the first blow. We will gain a momentary advantage over the Selective Service System. We will be taking advantage of their diffuse organization and inability to act quickly in a uniform manner. On October 17, the real work will being. We will capitalize on that advantage gained. We will, through a series of actions, civil disobedience, speaking tours, etc. keep vital the spirit generated by October 16. The culmination of this effort will be another, larger National Non-Cooperation Day in December, which will serve as the thrust for still larger actions.

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED JC FILED JC
NOV 1 6 1967
FBI - LOS ANGELES

100-70116-2C

Individual heroics are of little real value in this new struggle. Only our massed strength can win out against the forces of the American system. Only through our total commitment to each other -- a commitment of life and means -- can we build to replace the evil system we must destroy. Life can mean very little if it can only be enjoyed while others are being made to suffer in our name.

Non-cooperation is the only courageous act, the only voice which is not silent. It is the greatest weapon agianst the American military. Even total physical destruction of the military machine would mean nothing if the people could be induced to rebuild it.

Our struggle is your struggle. Join us, brothers! DO IT.

In our struggle, the act alone has meaning. The consequences to each of us as individuals has no relevance to our movement. Some of us will go to jail. But in the months we remain out, we will organize others, many, many others, to take our places. Our trials will be our platform from which we will speak to our people. Others of us will refuse to submit to imprisonment. Fear of consequences is the weapon the system will try to use to break us. Our weapon is the act, and total concentration on the act is our strength.

DO IT BROTHERS! JOIN US NOW!

The new federal building•October 16•12 noon

PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN TO: The Resistance
1093 Broxton Rm 238 473-6410/879-9440
Los Angeles, Calif 90024

NAME______________________________PHONE____________________

ADDRESS____

* I WILL HAND IN MY DRAFT CARD ON OCTOBER 16__________

* I WILL BE AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN LOS ANGELES TO SUPPORT THE RESISTANCE ON THE 16th.__________

* I AM SERIOUSLY CONSIDERING JOINING THE RESISTANCE ACTION, AND WISH TO KEEP IN CONTACT, FOR INFORMATION, MEETINGS, ETC.__________

SEND US YOUR DRAFT CARD NOW!

We'll send it to your draft board

I will unconditionally send in my draft card ____

I will send in my draft card on the condition that it will not be sent to my draft board unless 500 of my brothers send in theirs.____

____

I got a letter today from Cambridge; There, 3000 guys are going to Do It!.

1340 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, California 90017
November 16, 1967

Mr. Eugene R. Johnson
Vice President
Security First National Bank
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Johnson:

Thank you for your recent letter with its enclosure.

The patriotic spirit which prompted you to make this material available to this office is sincerely appreciated.

Should you at any future time come upon information you feel would be of interest to the FBI, do not hesitate to communicate with this office.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee
① - Los Angeles (100-70116)

PF PFT:klb
(2) kee

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-28

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/20/67

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING DRAFT
AT U. S. COURT HOUSE,
312 NORTH SPRING STREET,
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
11/9/67
SEDITION; SSA, 1948
(INFORMATION CONCERNING)

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau 11/13/67.

On 11/16/67, this matter was discussed with USA W. MATTHEW BYRNE, JR., and AUSA ROBERT L. BROSIO, Chief, Prosecution Section. Mr. BYRNE stated he did not feel it necessary to interview the women who were engaged in the demonstration on 11/9/67. He does feel that the individuals whose names are set forth in the Declaration of Oath Forms, wherein they stated they will not cooperate with SSS and will never carry a card, or have done some other action, should be interviewed.

3 - Bureau (RM)
1 - San Francisco (info) (RM)
27 - Los Angeles
(1-100-70116)(THE RESISTANCE)
(1-100-70409)(STEP THE DRAFT WEEK)
(1-25-NEW)(DANIEL L. BRANDT)
(1-25-NEW)(JOHN CONNOR)
(1-100-68984)(MARVIN A. DAVIDOV)
(1-25-NEW)(MARVIN A. DAVIDOV)
(1-25-79047)(WILLIAM GARAWAY)
(1-100-42329)(SHEILA GETOFF)
(1-25-79026)(MARVIN GLUCK)
(1-25-NEW)(FOSTER FLAGG FELL)
(1-100-69066)(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
(1-25-79053)(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
1-100-64359)(DONALD KALISH)
1-25-79064)(DONALD KALISH)
1-25-NEW)(ROBERT C. MEAD)
1-25-32560)(KEMPER NOMLAND, JR.)
1-25-NEW)(IAN REDMON)
1-25-NEW)(GREGORY ROBB)
1-100-70266)(KAREN DELLENBACH)
1-25-DEAD (KAREN DELLENBACH)
1-25-DEAD (SHEILA GETOFF)
1-25-DEAD (SHERNA B. GLUCK)
1-25-DEAD (BEVERLE HOUSTON)
1-25-DEAD (RUS POSTEL)
1-25-DEAD (ANN UREY)
1-25-DEAD (JEWELL E. VANCE)
1-25-DEAD (Rev. HARLAN WEITZEL)

TEM:rg (33)

Approved: ______________________ Sent ______________ M Per ______________
Special Agent in Charge

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED JC
FILED JC

100-70116-29

Referenced airtel stated that SSA, 1948 cases were being opened on each of the individuals whose names appear as having submitted "Complicity Statements."

In view of Mr. BYRNE's opinion in this matter, cases are only being opened on those individuals indicated by Mr. BYRNE.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/17/67

Transmit the following in ____________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via ~~AIRTEL~~ ~~AIR MAIL~~
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (25-558319)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (14-214)

THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948, SEDITION
OO: New York

Re San Francisco teletype, 11/16/67.

Enclosed for the Bureeu are nine (9) copies of an LHM concerning a demonstration held at the Federal Building at San Francisco, California on 11/16/67, sponsored by "The Resistance".

Also enclosed are two (2) copies each of instant LHM for Chicago, Boston, Milwaukee, New York and Los Angeles.

The first source mentioned in instant LHM is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) who furnished the information to SA FRANK PERRONE.

The second source mentioned in instant LHM is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

The SAs who observed individuals at the demonstration at San Francisco on 11/16/67, are:
SA GARRY OWEN WATT,
SA R. E. RODERMUND,
SA RAYMOND N. BYERS,
SA FRANK PERRONE.

declassified by 2650
Nov 11,1977

3 - Bureau (Encls. 9)(AM-RM)
2 - New York (14-382)(Encls. 2)(AM-RM)
2 - Chicago (Encls. 2)(AM-RM)(Info)
2 - Boston (Encls. 2)(AM-RM)(Info)
2 - Los Angeles (Encls. 2)(AM-RM)(Info)
2 - Milwaukee (Encls. 2)(AM-RM) (Info)
10 - San Francisco

100-70116-31

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED JC
SERIALIZED JC FILED JC
NOV 20 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

W - 75 of 3 already opened on this subject

Leo Bailey info

Open 2nd case on individual @ San Luis Obispo

Approved: ____________________ Sent ____________ M Per ____________
Special Agent in Charge

SF 14-214
GOW:jal

This LHM has been classified confidential as it contains information from sources of continuing value.

San Francisco will continue to follow and report any pertinent information concerning this organization.

COPIES CONTINUED
(1 - 100-59346 - DICKIE HARRIS)
(1 - 25-68863 - RICHARD BAXSTRESSER)
(1 - 25-68964 - DOUGLAS J. SORENSON)
(1 - 100-59644 - MICHAEL NOVAK)
(1 - 100-46465 - STEPHEN DRIGGS)
(1 - 25-65050 - VINCENT O'CONNOR)
(1 - 100-56899 - DENNIS SWEENEY)
(1 - 25- 54865 - WARREN FETTER)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

November 17, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"THE RESISTANCE"
DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL BUILDING
450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco
November 16, 1967

Reference is made to San Francisco memorandum, dated November 14, 1967.

Copies of this memorandum have been furnished locally to Army, Navy, Air Force, United States Secret Service and the United States Attorney, San Francisco.

Where available characterizations are set forth on organizations and individuals mentioned herein.

At San Francisco, California

On November 16, 1967, Special Agents of the San Francisco Office of the FBI observed the following:

Shortly before 12:00 noon, demonstrators began gathering on the front steps of the Federal Building at 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco. It was noted that there were approximately 150 to 200 individuals gathered at this rally which was sponsored by "The Resistance."

> The Resistance: Self-described as a group of men who feel they can no longer passively accept deferments so that others can go in their place. This group refuses to cooperate with the draft and urges all other Americans to join them. This group challenges the government's right to use any American lives for its war against the Vietnamese people and further advocates open violations of the Selective Service laws until the government is forced to deal with their collective protest.

100-70116-3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
Downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1967
FBI - LOS ANGELES

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed [illegible] your agency.

"THE RESISTANCE" DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL BUILDING

The demonstrators gathered at this rally were noted to be carrying placards which included the following statements: "The Creditability Gap, Johnson's Mouth"; "Resist Being Sold Into Slavery, December 4"; "Hell No-No One Goes, Act Affirmatively December 4"; "A Just War Needs No Draft, December 4"; "The Resistance, October 16, November 16, December 4"; "Who Will Follow Ronald Lockman."

> Private Ronald Lockman is a GI recently court-martialed by the United States Army for his refusal of an order to serve in Vietnam.

At approximately 12:10 p.m. the rally was initiated by speakers who stated that the primary purpose of the demonstration was to gain support for the opposition to the Selective Service laws of the United States, Vietnamese War, and support for individuals previously arrested for violating Selective Service laws or currently under indictment for Selective Service violations. In addition, the speakers stated that they were attempting to gather support for the December 4, 1967 demonstrations nationwide and for the December 18, 1967 demonstration scheduled for the Northern California area sponsored by the Committee for Draft Resistance and the Civil Day Action Committee.

> The Civil Action Day Committee is self-described in its literature circulated in September, 1967, as an organization formed in June, 1967, to promote civil disturbances against the war in Vietnam. The membership is varied, including clergymen, teachers, housewives, and students.

Speakers were self-identified as Paul Obluda who stated he was representing the Committee for Draft Resistance.

> An article appearing in the "Daily Californian" a University of California at Berkeley (UCB) newspaper on November 17, 1967, captioned "The Stories of Two Draft Center Visitors," stated that Paul Obluda was a leader of the Civil Action Day Committee. The article indicated that Obluda was a crowd monitor on October 16, 1967, the first day of the Stop The Draft Week demonstrations at Oakland, California.

"THE RESISTANCE"
DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL BUILDING

A Douglas Sorenson spoke and identified himself as a first year law student at Stanford University.

A Dennis Sweeney spoke on several occasions and introduced several speakers at the rally.

> The October 28, 1966 issue of the "New Left Notes", weekly publication of the Students for A Democratic Society (SDS), listed certain revised SDS chapter contacts, including the following for Stanford University:
>
> "The Stanford SDS, Dennis Sweeney, 656 Channing Avenue, Palo Alto, California".
>
> A characterization of the SDS is contained in the Appendix.

Dickie Harris spoke and stated he was from "The Resistance" at Berkeley, California.

> Dickie Harris has been publicly identified as one of the leaders of "The Resistance" in the Northern California area.

Bruce Nelson spoke and identified himself as representing "The Christian Resistance" at San Francisco, California.

A speaker who was identified as an adult member of "The Resistance", Michael Novak, spoke and stated that he had recently returned from South Vietnam where he had noted a great deal of opposition to the Vietnamese War by the South Vietnamese people.

> The Stanford University Faculty-Staff Directory lists a Michael J. F. Novak as an Assistant Professor of Religion, Stanford University Palo Alto, California. A Michael Novak has been included in the list of signers of a declaration entitled "A Call To Resist Legitimate Authority," dated October 2, 1967. This was a statement signed by individuals in an attempt to support youths who resist the

draft and the Vietnam War and to aid the resistance to war in whatever way may seem appropriate. As an individual singer Michael Novak was identified as a Professor of Religion at Stanford University, Palo Alto, California.

An individual who identified himself as Vincent O'Connor spoke and urged support for all those currently undergoing court room trials for violations of the Selective Service laws of the United States. O'Connor urged that individuals interested in supporting draft resisters should write to judges handling these matters in an attempt to aid the defendants.

An article appearing in the "Berkeley Barb" stated that Vincent O'Connor former Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) field secretary, refused to perform the two years alternate service required of Conscientious Objectors. The article stated that O'Connor had subpoenaed the testimony of Lieutenant General Lewis B. Hershey for his defense trial. The article indicated that O'Connor had done free lance peace and civil rights work before his arrest at a Little Rock, Arkansas peace vigil in April, 1967.

The SNCC was created in 1960 as a nonviolent civil rights movement. However, since 1965 it has changed to a hate group preaching violence and black supremacy, inciting violence not only against white people but against the middle class Negro. SNCC is a foremost component of the new left and has cooperated with Communist Left Groups.

National Headquarters of SNCC is in Atlanta, Georgia.

A group who identified themselves as "The Peace and Freedom Party" engaged in several short skits in a satirical attempt to discredit the courts, the police, military authorities, and the President of the United States. At times the language used in these skits was noted to be extremely profane.

An article appearing in the "San Francisco

"THE RESISTANCE"
DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL BUILDING

Chronicle" on November 16, 1967, a daily San Francisoc newspaper, stated in part that the call of the Peace and Freedom Party was to obtain 67,000 registrations by December 31, 1967, so that this party might qualify for a place on the ballot in the 1968 general elections. The article stated that the party hoped to run a candidate for president standing for "full withdrawal" from Vietnam."

Following the last speaker four individuals burned what they claimed were their draft cards and one individual burned what he claimed was his honorable discharge.

A source subsequently identified the four individuals who had burned their draft cards as follows:

1. Dickie Harris, Berkeley, California;
2. Richard Baxstresser;
3. Michael O. Clausing
4. Stephen E. Driggs.

A second source advised that on various dates from June 29, 1965, to August 15, 1966, Steve Driggs attended a Bay Area Progressive Labor Party (BAPLP) open house and two PLP film showings between the dates June 26, 1965, and August 12, 1966.

A characterization of the BAPLP is contained in the Appendix.

A Warren Fetter was identified by the first source as the individual who had burned what he claimed was his discharge.

In 1960 a Warren Allen Fetter stated that he was a communist and had learned communism in college in California. Fetter also stated that his mother was in an insane asylum and that his father was deceased.

Dr. Raymond Gard,
1091 Winner Road,
Independence, Missouri,
on 1/16/60

"THE RESISTANCE"
DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL BUILDING

It was noted that no attempt was made by the demonstrators to enter the Federal Building and the entire demonstration was carried on the front steps of the Federal Building.

During the course of the demonstration Dickie Harris who identified himself as a spokesman for "The Resistance" met briefly with Assistant United States Attorney Paul G. Sloan on the steps of the Federal Building and requested an official statement from Sloan inasmuch as Sloan was a representative of "The People." No official statement was made by Assistant United States Attorney Sloan and no draft cards were attempted to be given to him by the demonstrators.

Leaflets handed out at this demonstration included one captioned "The Resistance December 4, 1967, and another captioned "Resist the Draft December 4, 1967."

Xerox copies of the above described leaflets are attached hereto.

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BAY AREA PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY, aka
Bay Area Progressive Movement,
Bay Area Progressive Labor,
"Progressive Labor"

The masthead in the February 8, 1965 issue of "Spark" reflects it is published by the Progressive Labor Movement of the Bay Area, P.O. Box 73, Station A, Berkeley...page 4 of this issue of "Spark" carries an article describing MORT SCHEER as the "West Coast organizer" of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM).

A source advised on January 7, 1965, that MORTIMER SCHEER, following a press conference in San Francisco, California, on January 7, 1965, related that he was the West Coast Organizer for the PLM and National Vice Chairman. PLM was started about three years ago as a national organization located mainly in the New York and Buffalo areas, and he has been here since last July striving to organize PLM. He stated PLM has several publications, including "Progressive Labor," a monthly, and the "Marxist-Leninist Quarterly."

The April 19, 1965 issue of the "San Francisco Chronicle," a daily San Francisco newspaper, carried an article which related that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was officially formed April 18, 1965, after a four day convention in New York. PLP was formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement and MORT SCHEER was elected as one of the vice presidents of PLP.

A second source advised during May, 1967, that the Bay Area Progressive Labor Party (BAPLP) rents an office at 2929 - 16th Street, San Francisco, California, which is used as a headquarters and mailing address.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. ## PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New york, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

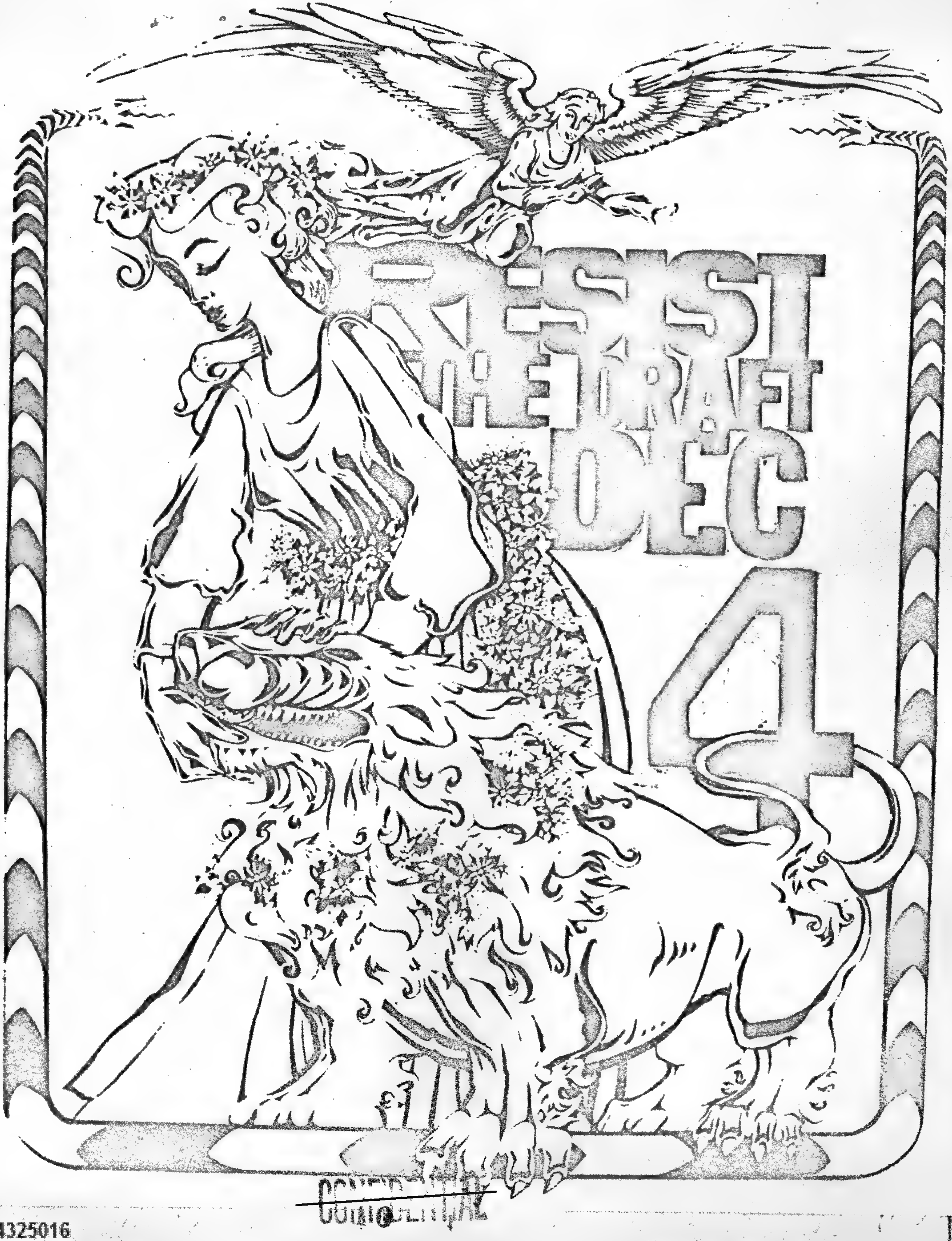
STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-communist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~


RESIST
THE DRAFT
DEC
4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Resistance is a group of young men who refuse to be led by fear to give their lives to the U.S. military. We feel that the interests of humanity must be the interests of the United States. We no longer accept the assumptions of the military and the government that the good of humanity is best served by U.S. military presence around the world, or that humanity must be defined in terms of our economic sphere of influence. If this is to be a free nation and a free world, Americans must refuse to be forced by economic and political threats to lead lives which they never really control. Members of the Resistance are taking possession of their lives and resisting all the government's coercive attempts to elicit cooperation.

Resistance is growing.

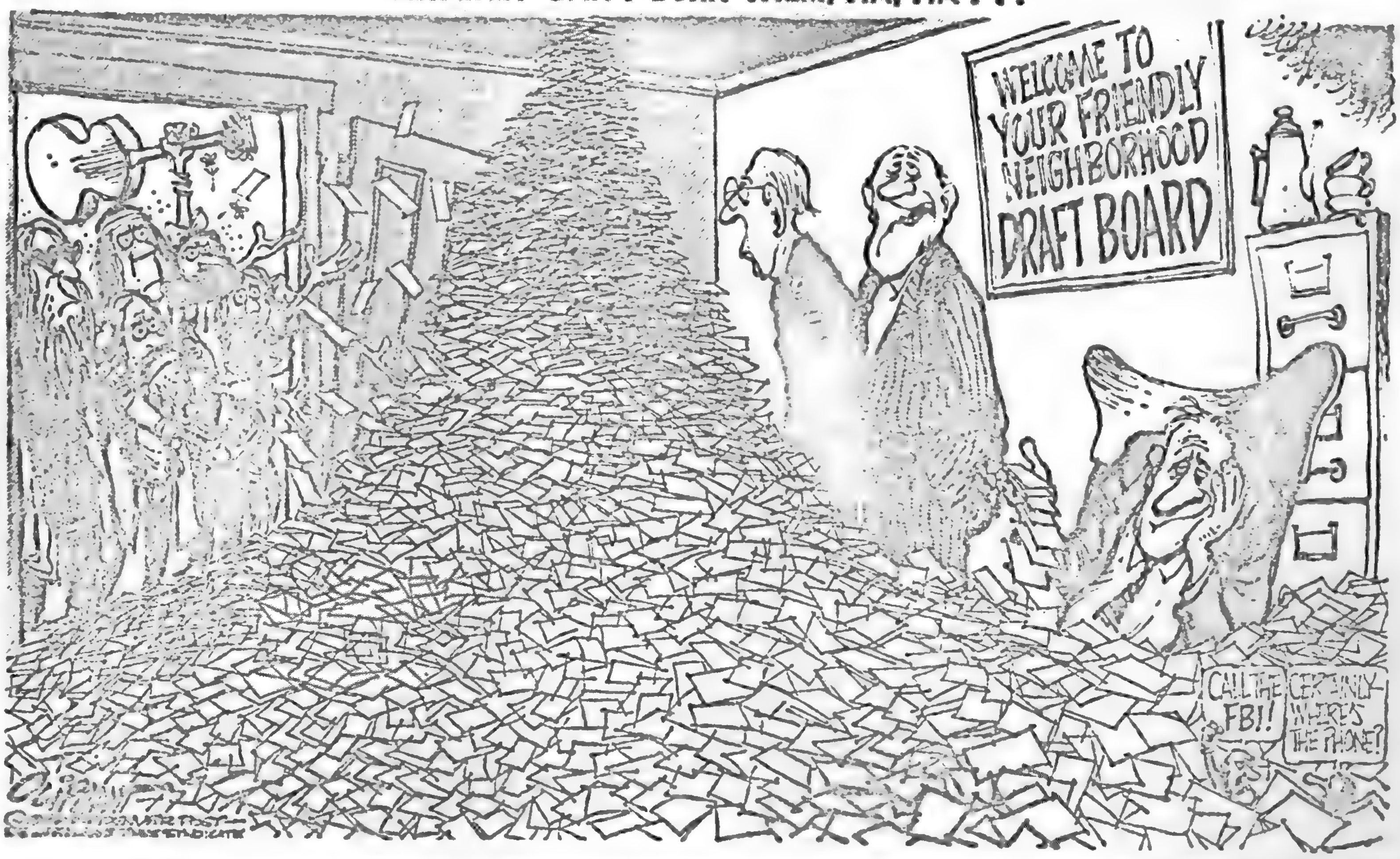
On October 16 over 1500 young men publically returned their draft cards to the government. On November 16 at least 200 more will return their cards in Boston. All these men are publically supported by hundreds of Americans who are not personally elgible for military conscription, but who refuse to tacitly comply with it. Norman Mailer, Paul Goodman, William Sloane Coffin, Robert McAfee Brown and B. Davie Napier are among them.

On December 4, still more young men in this area and around the nation will return their cards and publically declare their refusal to cooperate. All of us face a felony conviction and five years in prison for refusing to cooperate with military conscription. We refuse to submit to this threat. We will continue to confront the government, not as isolated individuals, but as a growing community with a common commitment.

Join us. Resist.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

'WELL, I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH ALL THESE TURNED-IN CARDS—WE CERTAINLY CAN'T BURN THEM, HA, HA . . .'


WELCOME TO YOUR FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD DRAFT BOARD
CALL THE FBI!!
CERTAINLY WHERE'S THE PHONE?

From young people in this country must spring new life. Not life as a garrison state. Not life as a series of economic institutions that have made men's work the tool for their own enslavement in body and mind. Not life as a society governed by the artificialities of itself. Not life as the fragmentation of men's lives and the use of those lives as tools for the state. Instead, a simple statement. A statement that the good of men cannot be built with a network of armies and navies encircling the globe. That the people of this country must take possession of their lives and that those lives be used to accomplish the good of all men, not the priorities of the state. That the oppression of any people in the world is our oppression. That the hope for a situation of equality and justice in this country and the world rests on our being free in the face of America.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

¶ Resistance
2171 Shattuck, Rm. 212
Berkeley
849-4950

¶ Resistance
c/o Peace and Liberation Commune
2269 Cooley Avenue
E. Palo Alto 323-0529

¶Resistance
c/o The Hearth
1321 Oak Street
San Francisco

¶ Resistance
31 S. 5th St.
San Jose
287-1274

¶ Resistance
Steve Gross
924 3rd St.
Santa Cruz

¶Resistance
David Kenny
1430 Alice St.
Davis

¶ Resistance
Bill Stefanech
59 Benton Way
San Luis Obisbo

¶ Resistance
1093 Broxton, #238
Los Angeles
473-6410

¶ Resistance
Bill Vandercook
Reed College
Portland, Oregon

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

> "Why of course the people don't want war. Why should some poor slob on a farm want to risk his life in a war when the best that he can get out of it is to come back to his farm in one piece? Naturally the common people don't want war ... But after all, it is the leaders of a country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is to tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in every country."
>
> -- Hermann Goering, German War Criminal

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

December 4, 1967

THE TIME HAS COME when conscience can no longer be denied. The time has come when young men can no longer be satiated by draft deferments from the selective service system. The time has come when we must stand together and refuse association with a system as corrupt and perverted as is the present governing body of this country. The time has come when we must invest our lives for posterity. The time has come to resist!

On October 16th, well over a thousand people refused to allow the federal government to determine their lives or commit murder in their name. This was accomplished through an act of non-cooperation vis-a-vis the returning of individual draft cards. Today, these people are subject to prosecution for refusing to cooperate with the selective service system of this country. These people can no longer participate in any way towards the maintenance of the American war machine. These people believe that it is better to obey the will of God than the laws of man.

We invite you to join us in our war. It is not a war against a small under-developed nation struggling for the right of self-determination, but a war against the misery, tragedy and dealth which runs rampant in the world today. It is a war for our right as individuals to determine how we will lead our lives.

I urge you to consider the effect non-cooperation will have on your total life. I believe the effect will be phenomenal for, by joining us, you are joining the forces of good on this earth. If you subscribe to selective service and indiscriminate murder, you are joining the forces of evil. The choice is yours but - THINK BROTHER!

If you would like to discuss any of the issues involved in the Resistance, contact:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MICHAEL HEDLEY
BOX 253
Glen Ellen,California 14

PHONE: 833-5523

BERKELEY RESISTANCE
2171 Shattach Avenue
Berkeley, California

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BU 25-558319
SF 14-214

San Francisco, California
November 17, 1967

Title	"THE RESISTANCE" DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL BUILDING 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, November 16, 1967
Character	
Reference	San Francisco memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1783) DATE: 11/15/67

FROM: SA J. CHARLES MERRIMAN

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS (LACDBR)
IS-C

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 11/3/67, [redacted] made available the current mailing list of those persons and organizations regularly invited to attend Board meetings of the LACDBR, numbering approximately 170, which mailing list was returned to source on 11/3/67.

One complete xerox set of this mailing list is being permanently retained in Los Angeles file 100-1783-9912. Another xerox set of instant mailing list has been utilized to channelize to pertinent files, and where appropriate, furnished to interested Field Offices for whatever action deemed necessary. Names of persons and organizations not channelized have been indexed to 100-1783-9912.

[The Resistance
1093 Broxton, Room 238
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
90024 ab]

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

JCM:tmj tmj

Read by JCM

100-70116 (The Resistance)

100-70116-38
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED jc FILED jc
NOV 15 1967
FBI — LOS ANGELES

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-DEAD)

DATE: 11/22/67

FROM : SA RICHARD H. BLOESER

SUBJECT: DRAFT RESISTANCE UNION
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	LA Draft Resistance Union, 10/20/67.	11/9/67	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: STUDENT COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY

Informant ~~also furnished~~ "Anti-Draft Results, Plans" which is located in FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-64605 (MIKE KLONSKY)(RI-B)
100-66519 (SDS)
100-70409 (STOP THE DRAFT WEEK)
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
100-68539 (PAUL SHINOFF)
100-26481 (GARY ALEXANDER)(RI-B)
100-37376 (BILL WEINSTEIN)

RHB:LAL
(9)

Read by

100-70116 - 33

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED JC FILED JC
NOV 22 1967
FBI - LOS ANGELES

A

October 31, 1967

5370

SUBJECT

LOS ANGELES DRAFT RESISTANCE UNION

SUBJECT MATTER

On October 20, 1967, a visit was paid to Subject organization at 1057 North Hyperion. The following information was obtained. Mike Klonsky stated at the meeting that the organization was formed four months ago and had 70 active members with approximately 500 sympathizers in the Los Angeles area. It has no officers per se and is administered by the Students for a Democratic Society. The original purpose for the formation of the group was to participate in Stop the Draft Week activities. However, now it is felt that it will become a permanent organization. Klonsky was asked for an over all reaction to Stop the Draft Week activities.

He stated the October 16th demonstration was definitely not successful as the main demonstration for the day, which was at the Federal Building, and sponsored by another group known as the Resistance, was only able to get two people into the Federal Building to turn in draft cards.

October 17th was very good as the induction center in Los Angeles was "closed down". He stated the Oakland demonstration was much more successful through the use of disruptive tactics.

October 18th the day of the campus walk-out as a part of the protest was successful according to Klonsky who stated that 1,200 people walked out of class at San Fernando Valley State College, and attended a rally. 70 did the same at UCLA and 500 participated at Los Angeles Valley College. He claimed 1,000 high school students walked out and attended a rally at three differenc locations in the Los Angeles area.

Students for a Democratic Society holds meetings at 1057 North Hyperion every Sunday night at 8:00 p.m. As a result of Stop the Draft Week activities, Klonsky feels that a community attitude toward draft resistance will be developed. The main project of Subject organization at present is to develop a strong anti-draft movement in the Silverlake area which would involve two high schools, Belmont and Marshall. The Los Angeles Draft Resistance Union plans to ease up on recruitment of college students and concentrate on blacks, Mexicans, and high school students.

Klonsky claims to have representation of 48 to 50 high schools at the Students for a Democratic Society Sunday night meetings. He was asked to point out the difference between Subject organization and the Resistance. The Resistance according to Klonsky is a separate organization which has adopted a single format which is, "don't cooperate with the draft at all, or turn in your draft card. Subject organization feels that civil disobedience demonstrations, boycotts, or anything else that is necessary should be done to oppose the draft. Subject organization wishes to stay completely flexible in dealing with draft resistance or protests.

Paul Shinoff was present and stated the following: He was invited to the Los Angeles Valley College to speak by a Students for a Democratic Society group at an anti-draft rally scheduled for 11:00 a.m. on October 18, 1967. Four or five hundred people were present. Four plain clothes officers arrested Shinoff and charged him with being on campus illegally. He reportedly spoke at Los Angeles City College on Friday, October 20, 1967 where three or four hundred students attended a rally. It was held in violation of school policy with no repercussions. Shinoff stated that no school administrator asked him to leave Los Angeles Valley College prior to his arrest and at the time he goes to court this would be his main defense. He was due for arraignment on October 23, 1967. As a result of the aforementioned visit, the attached stories were written and submitted to the Los Angeles Free Press. Both were accepted and printed. One was edited to remove the information about the program in the Silverlake district with regards to draft resistance. The attached exhibit number three was picked up at 1057 North Hyperion.

Orig. & 3
27L:mas

Source: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447387) DATE: 11/10/67

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-14947) (P)

SUBJECT: MILWAUKEE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE
IS - C

On 11/7/67, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D) advised that the Milwaukee Organizing Committee (MOC), held a staff meeting on the night of November 6, 1967, at which time DEAN JACOBS, white male, approximately 28 - 32 years old, allegedly from Chicago, Illinois, was in attendance. According to FOIA(b)(7) - (D) JACOBS presented a program at the meeting on resistance tactics based on the tactics used at the Induction Center in Berkeley, California. JACOBS stated that they were disruptive tactics utilized at Berkeley but did not elaborate on these tactics. In this regard JACOBS stated that these resistance tactics would be used in Denver, Colorado, sometime in January, 1968, and in Los Angeles, California, in the future.

For the information of the above offices, the MOC is a local Milwaukee based organization which coordinates anti-war in Vietnam movements in the Milwaukee area. MOC is against U. S. intervention in thewar in Vietnam and is opposed to the military draft. The group has been lead by MICHAEL EISENSCHER who was elected as a member of the National Committee of the CP-USA at the National Convention of the CP-USA in June, 1966.

LEADS

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois:

Will check indices and furnish pertinent information to Milwaukee concerning DEAN JACOBS.

2 - Bureau (100-447387)
2 - Chicago
2 - Denver
2 - Los Angeles
2 - San Francisco
2 - Milwaukee
RDJ:duz
(12)

100-70116-38

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 15 1967
FBI - LOS ANGELES

THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

At San Francisco, California:

Will furnish precise details regarding the resistance tacticts utilized at Berkeley, California, at the Induction Center, inasmuch as JACOBS did not elaborate on these tactics.

LET'S UNITE FOR A GREATER AMERICA

JOIN THE

PATRIOTIC AMERICANS CLUB
(Non-Profit)

SEND DONATIONS TO -
P.O. Box 38457
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90038

FOR MEMBERSHIP
INFORMATION
PHONE 469-0652
President

GOD BLESS AMERICA........
LONG MAY OUR FLAG WAVE!

FIGHT COMMUNISM BY SUPPORTING OUR SERVICEMEN.......
HERE, VIET NAM AND THE WORLD OVER!

IN A HUGE PATRIOTIC RALLY!

PLACE:	ELYSIAN PARK
DATE:	DECEMBER 3, 1967
TIME:	1:00 P.M. SHARP!
SPONSORED BY:	PATRIOTIC AMERICANS CLUB - with all other true, Patriotic American's help.

Thousands of people needed!

Surprise Guest Speakers will be there participating to help make this Rally a huge success. There will be Indians with War Dances against "Communism and Hippies", National Cubans, and American Croations against Communism, veterans, just to mention a few, but we STILL need you and your "buddies"!

COME COME COME

There'll be a well-known dancer (Hawaiian) from the Trouper's Club. She has done many USO Shows throughout the United States. We will honor Hawaii (our 50th State), Alaska (our 49th) and a Spanish Dance to honor our Spanish-speaking citizens and un-Naturalized, yet Americans!

Patriotic Music in Sing-Along Audience Participation.

Hand delivered by
Rose MATHEWS
NO Add. ACK
3

PLEASE BE THERE...........
WE'LL EXPECT YOU!

100-70116-35

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED JC
SERIALIZED JC FILED JC
NOV 16 19
FBI — LOS ANGELES

DIRECTIONS: Adjacent to Pasadena Freeway
South of Golden State Freeway

North of Stadium
East of Police Academy
East of Elysian Park Playground
Behind Foreman's Office

ROSE MATHEWS

PATRIOTIC AMERICANS CLUB - - 469-0652

Let us "Patriotic Americans" of '67 now join together in "Unity for a greater "America". Our nation, "Second to None" needs each loyal American's help, NOW.

Let us bring "United" back into our States, stronger than it has ever been.

Let us uphold the "Constitution and the Bill of Rights".

Let us "Respect Law and Order" in our own cities and across the nation.

"Over one-hundred years ago", these thoughts were "put into words" by a famous president, Abraham Lincoln.

> "There is even now something of ill omen among us. I mean the increasing disregard for law which prevails the country; the growing disposition to substitute wild and furious passions in lieu of the sober judgments of courts.... As the patriots of seventy-six did to the support of the Declaration of Independence, so to the support of the Constitution and Laws let every American pledge his life, property, and his sacred honor; let every man remember that to violate the law is to trample on the blood of his father, and to tear the charter of his own and his children's liberty."
>
> \- Abraham Lincoln

These same words written, so long ago, by this "famous and well-loved president", hold true even today, in fact, more so; for the "disruption and dividism" that has tended to separate our peoples in our nation, our cities, states, and possessions, as well as among our people in the foreign countries of the world, is growing greater "every day", unless we, Americans, wake up to the fact, now, and "join together" once again and "Fight for America, Not against it". Our United States of America "offers each of us many freedoms", and in return, "we must offer it Respect", through upholding it's laws everywhere and not "blaming any one individual", but placing the blame on each one's self, instead.

Join the "Patriotic Americans Club", or give graciously. For membership information call 469-0652 or write: Funds, P. O. Box 38457, Los Angeles, California 90038.

note: Gave pape I promised on this to you to Intelligence man (Sgt. Evans (Bo-9e619) Room 107 Ext. 3294 (Mo. 624-5211) Don't remember his name. He said he'd give you a copy of literature to you when I requested this, that day. Here now is more sent to me. If you have please send

Read all of it as the F.B.I. is mentioned on 1 sheet in questioning of church officials when you go to them as to what they'll say in investigation of protesters & card burners.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
[redacted]

Fri. Oct. 27 approx. 7:30-7:40 I called tel. no. 879-9440 (B.H., MALB., W.L.A. (L.A. SERV.)

conv. as follows:

I was down on Fri. passing by the induction center during my lunch hour, downtown, and someone gave me some literature on draft counseling. I have a son, who is 18 yrs. old, and ~~my husband~~ I don't want him to go into the army, my husband doesn't want him to have to go either, and decided to call to see if I could bring him in for counseling as I'd heard there is ways perhaps "he could try to beat" going".

"Yes, there are ways to "get around it and ~~pro~~-long his going, at least for a year so he wouldn't have to at least go to Viet-Nam." Party 2

"Is there any literature I could get for him, to go over with him and after getting such, bring him in for counseling then, perhaps?"

"I don't have any literature, but call this no. 667-2345, the S.D.S., and there is a doctor who, after counseling, who can give a "phony" doctor's report, to be presented a year from now to the draft board when he is called in for physical exam, if you want him to be class

"4 F." Does he have any physical problems, has he any deformities, has he gone to any physican this past year? Party 2

He has a bad sinus condition, and a doctor wanted to operate on him and break something in his nose, but my son was afraid as he said he'd heard when they do that you always have headaches and discharges from the nose". Who is this doctor, and where could I get him started, perhaps going for visits now a head of time. I heard there was ways to beat the physical.

Yes, there was this Resistance Movement who headed all these demonstrations across the country on the one day, all at the same time. They have literature, it is a long thing to go into over the phone, but they have literature on such". Party 2.

Where May I reach them. The no. isn't listed on the sheet, and I would like to reach someone tonight so I can get the literature and go over it with him & bring him in then tommorrow for counseling.

It depends if you want him to be found 4F. There are the 2 deferments. One is known as a 1Y deferement. and the F. deferment. The 1Y, one hitch to it tho;

-2-

is that its only good for 6 Months then he would be re-examined. The 4 F is permoment. Has he had any other illnesses. Does he work and provide support for the family This, if the case, could get him a deferment.

Party 2

My son had an attack this past year the doctor said it was ~~bronitis~~ broncitis. He quit school in the 3rd year and works part time. I save the mony for him and charge room & bd. but really can't say he is the sole supporter tho! We want him to go to a Mechanics school and even a year, the War may be over & he at least wouldn't have to go to Viet nam. He's kind of delicate and he also is very tired. We give him vitamins and he is so thirsty, too drinking pop all the time. I often wondered if he had kidney trouble.

Well, the sole support, it doesn't possibly sound he could use that. He's 18 & probably wouldn't go for a year & the war may be over by then. Party. 2

He's closer to 19.

Is he registered. Did he go for his physical yet? Party 2.

Yes, he's registered, but hasn't gone for the physical yet, that's why I heard there's ways to beat the physical when that time comes.

There's a lot of ways to beat it for a 4 F deferment. Party 2

How much will this come to, for the counseling + the doctor to examine him

Oh, it's all free. There's no cost. Party 2

Well, could you send some literature right away or where could I call tonight? Is that no. you gave me, the 667-2345 there tonight, and What is the name of it again.

It is the S.D.S. I don't think they are there now, probably tommorrow, call them But I will send you some literature from the Resistance and some others I have here. I have a lot of the Resistance pamphlets what is your son's name. Party 2.

It is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

What is your phone no. Party 2

I don't have a phone. I'm using a neighbors phone and I hate to give her no. + bother her. That's why I called now in a few minutes spare time. I can't call during the day, working. And I hated to use her phone tonight even.

Yeah, I know sometimes it isn't nice to

expect to use or bother the neighbor, some don't mind but others try not to show it but they sometimes don't like it, but try not to show it. What is your name? 2nd Party

[redacted]

Oh, yes, what is your address then. 2nd Party

It is [redacted]

What is your zip code? 90038? 2nd party.

Yes, 90038.

~~Is~~ That is Hollywood, isn't it? 2nd party

No, it is L. A., not Hollywood.

I'~~f~~f you could put that in the Mail right away so I could get it, I'd really appreciate it.

I'll put it in the mail right away tonight, so you can get it tommorrow possibly. Don't worry, you'll get it and thank you for calling us. 2nd party.

What is your name, so in case I call you again your no. was the 879-9440, wasn't it

Yes, it is a toll-free no. Where is it closer for you, Hollywood-Vermont area or the one on Hyperion. Both are toll-free + don't cost you to call on this no. either, 879-9440. My name is [redacted] [redacted] 2nd party.

Yes, we are closer to the Hollywood Vermont, it is convienent to go there.

Thats for calling. If we can be of more help after you receive literature, and call me back & we can set an appointment for the counselor and the doctor. Thank you, again. Good night. Party 2

Whole conversation lasted until 7:55,

Immed. after call, I called F. and reported this to them, if interested, and gave no. Will follow thru as told by them. Gave my name & no. to them. Were busy & they called back. after discussion on this with them, will do as told on this after reading material, maybe tommorow or Monday, depending when such is received, will follow their advice & suggestion to the letter.

Had received literature (first)
Tue. ~~Nov, Nov~~ Oct, 31st.
Turned it in to Sgt. Evans
central - Turned then to
intelligance there. They
said they'd give you a
copy at my request as
I insisted I'd promised you
also. I hope you got it from the